[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠢᠰᠦ :: ᠮᠡᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ —— ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠰᠢᠶᠠ ·
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠰᠢᠶᠠ · ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ (ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ)

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ (ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ)

ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ (ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ)

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ :: ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ)

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ·
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ)

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ :: ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ (1·1—2·23)

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ :: ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ (3·1—12)

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ :: ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ (3·13—4·11)

ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ :: ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ (4·12—18·35)

ᠲᠠᠪᠤ :: ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠸᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ (19·1—20·34)

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠸᠮ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ (21·1—27·66)

ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ (28·1—20)

[illegible]

[illegible] · 11 [illegible]

[illegible] · 10 [illegible]

[illegible] · 9 [illegible]

[illegible] · 8 [illegible]

[illegible] · 7 [illegible] ·

[illegible] :

[illegible] ·· [illegible] · 6 [illegible] ··

[illegible] · 5 [illegible]

[illegible] · 4 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

3 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ··

2 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible]

1 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

12 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ · 13 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ 1 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ · 14

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ · 15 ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ · 16 ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠷᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

17 ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨᠲᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨᠲᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

18 ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨᠲᠡ ᠄ 19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ·

ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 20 ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠤᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 21 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠴᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠃ »
22 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠭᠡ : « 23 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭ :: » (ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ::)
24 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠤᠭ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: 25 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ

1 ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ :: 2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠦ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ :: »
3 ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠮᠤᠲᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 11 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠣᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠃ 10 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠣᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪ

9 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠶᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠭᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠷᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠥᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠃ »
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠭᠣᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ : « ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠷᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ 8 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ

7 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠃ »
ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠤ ᠂
6 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠶᠤ
ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ :
5 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠤᠭᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷ
ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠪ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠃ 4 ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭ

ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂
ᠬᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠮᠢᠷᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃

12 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠾᠧᠷᠣᠳ᠋ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠣᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠥᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠶᠧᠭᠢᠫᠲ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

13 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄ «ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ — ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠶᠧᠭᠢᠫᠲ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ᠃ ᠾᠧᠷᠣᠳ᠋ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠤᠰᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ᠂ ᠶᠧᠭᠢᠫᠲ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃

14 ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠶᠧᠭᠢᠫᠲ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠂
15 ᠾᠧᠷᠣᠳ᠋ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠶᠧᠭᠢᠫᠲ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤ᠃

ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

16 ᠾᠧᠷᠣᠳ᠋ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠩᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠪᠡᠲ᠋ᠯᠧᠬᠧᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠣᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃

17 [illegible] :

18 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

[illegible] ..

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible] : « 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .. » 21 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

22 [illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] .. » [illegible] ..

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ 2 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ — »
3 ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ —
4 ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠢᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 5 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠷ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠄ 6 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠷ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠄
7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠠ — ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ? 8 ᠪᠢ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠄ 9 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — 10 ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 11 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠦᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 12 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ

ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠦᠷᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

13 ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

14 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠩᠭᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠯᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃

15 ᠲᠩᠭᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

16 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠣᠳᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

17 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠩᠭᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

1 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 2 ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ··

3 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ : « ᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

4 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ : ‹ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·· ›

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢᠪᠡᠷ ·· »

5 ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ

ᠪ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ · 6 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ : « ᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ·

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ·· »

7 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ — ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ·· ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ·· »

ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ

8 ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 9 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠄ « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 10 ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠴᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ »

11 ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠴᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠰ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ

12 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 13 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠄ « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠮᠡᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ »

14 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

15 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠡᠮᠡᠰ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡ !

23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] 19 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ —

4 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ —

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ :: 2 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

1 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :: ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 25 ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯᠢ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ·

ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ·

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ · ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ

ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 24 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠤ ᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠤ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 12 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤ

11 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ —

10 ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠤ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠳᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ —

9 ᠬᠣ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ —

8 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ —

7 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ —

6 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ —

5 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠣᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠄

14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 15 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠄ 16 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠬᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

17 ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ 18 ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠣᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠣᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠄ 19 ᠬᠦᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ · ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ
ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 20 ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠺᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ::

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » 22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ·
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ « ᠲᠠ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » 23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ · ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? 24 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ::
25 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠩᠭᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠩᠭᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ — ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ·
ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ·· 40 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ » 39 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠯ
38 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭ
ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ·· ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠯ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠯ ·· 37 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · ᠶᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ·· 36 ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ·· ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠪᠤᠢ ·· 35 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ
34 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ · ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ·· »
33 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

[illegible] — 41 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] — 42 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
43 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: » 44 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 45 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · 46 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] — 47 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] — 48 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 8 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 9 [illegible] :

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 21 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 20 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

19 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · 18 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 17 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 15 [illegible] · [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible]

28 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · 29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — 31 [illegible]

[illegible]

32 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 33 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 34 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : 3 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] ? 4 [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] ? 5 [illegible]

[illegible] :

6 [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

7 [illegible] : 8 [illegible] : 9 [illegible] ? 10 [illegible] ? 11 [illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ··20 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 19 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 18 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ·· 17 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· 16 [illegible]

15 [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 14

13 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible]

12 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
21 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ «ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 22 ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ : «ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 23 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ —

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ

24 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · 25 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ :: 26 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ :: 27 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

28 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ 29 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠦᠬᠦᠳᠦᠨ᠂ «ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃» ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ 3 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ᠂ «ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡ!» ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠭᠴᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 4 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ «ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠣᠰᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃» ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃

5 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠺᠠᠫᠧᠷᠨᠠᠦᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ᠂ 6 «ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃»

7 [illegible] : « [illegible] .. »

8 [illegible] : « [illegible] . [illegible] .

[illegible] . [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] .. 9 [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible] . [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible] ‹ [illegible] ›

[illegible] .. »

10 [illegible] :

« [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] .. 11 [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible] . [illegible] . [illegible] ..

12 [illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible] . [illegible] .. » 13 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] — »

[illegible] ..

[illegible]

14 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ 15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃
16 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ
ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ:
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ
18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠃ 19 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠃ »
20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ
ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ »
21 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠃ »
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

22 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ: «ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ· ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤᠨ — ! »
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ· ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ· ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
23 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ·· 24 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ : «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ — ! »
26 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ — ! » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··
27 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — »
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
28 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··
29 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ? »

30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 31 ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ »

32 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠂

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

33 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ

ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠃ 34 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ

ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 2 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ

ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — »

3 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠲᠡ

[illegible] — » ᠭᠡᠵᠡ [illegible] ᠃

4 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ?᠂ 5 [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › ᠭᠡᠵᠡ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › ᠭᠡᠵᠡ [illegible] ?᠂ 6 [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] — »

7 [illegible] ᠃ 8 [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]

9 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] — » ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
[illegible] ᠃

10 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 11 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

12 [illegible] : « [illegible] 13 [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] › · [illegible] — [illegible] :: »

[illegible]

14 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

15 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

16 [illegible] :: 17 [illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 25 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ·· 26 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

27 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] — »

28 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

29 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » 30 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] ·· 31 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

32 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 33 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ »

34 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ »

35 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠃ 36 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠃ 37 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠄ « ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ 38 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ »

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 2 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠃ 3 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠲᠧᠢ · ᠠᠯᠹᠧᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪ · ᠲᠠᠳᠳᠧᠦᠰ · 4 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠶᠤᠳᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠰᠺᠠᠷᠢᠣᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ··

ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ

5 ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ·· 6 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠲᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ·· 7 ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ : ‹ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠪᠠ › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · 8 ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠯᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ · ᠴᠢᠲᠬᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ
ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ·· 9 ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ
ᠵᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ·· 10 ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠭᠤᠲᠤᠯ · ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ··
11 ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠰᠤᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ·· 12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ : ‹ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ·· 13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ
ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ··

[illegible] :: 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 15 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

16 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] :: 17
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 18 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 19 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 20 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

21 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠢ

[illegible] ? »

26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤᠢ :: 30 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 31 ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ —

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

32 ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠠᠨ ·

33 ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠨᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

34 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ · ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 35 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠤ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 36 ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮ
ᠪᠣ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ::

37 ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ :: 38 ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ :: 39 ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ :: ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠦ ? »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « 3 ᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

2 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ·

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

1 ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ · ᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 42 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ

ᠬᠦᠦ ·· 41 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

ᠬᠦᠦ ·· ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

40 ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

4 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · 5 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡ · ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡ · ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ·· 6 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

7 ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ? ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? 8 ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠳᠤ ? ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠨ ? ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ·· 9 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ? ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ? ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ·· 10 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ‹ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠤ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ › 11 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠨ
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 12 ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ · ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ! ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: 22 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! 23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ : ᠨᠠᠽᠠᠷᠧᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ? 24 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! 》

ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠠᠳ : 《 ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ :: 26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 27 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ? ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::) 5 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: (ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ? 4 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ

3 ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ : « ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ — »

2 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ : « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯᠲᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯᠲᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ::

1 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ · ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: 30 ᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠪᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ · ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ — ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 29 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠢᠨ

28 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 6 ᠪᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ :: 7 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: » ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

8 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

9 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 10 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ :
« ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »
11 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ·
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ? 12 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ·
ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: » 13
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ : « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 14 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠉

21 ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠉

ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠉

20 ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠉

19 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠉

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠉

18 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠉ 17 ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠉ 16 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ

15 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ

29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible] 37 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 35 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 34 [illegible]

[illegible]

33 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 32 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 31 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

43 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] —
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] —
42 [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 41
[illegible] ·· 40 [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ? » [illegible] : « 39 [illegible]
38 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ··
[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 2 [illegible] · [illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] — 50 [illegible]

49 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]

48 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

« [illegible] — [illegible] — » [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· 47 [illegible] :

46 [illegible] · [illegible] ··

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 45 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· » [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : « 44 [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible] :: 12 [illegible] • [illegible]

11 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

10 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible] : « [illegible] ! »
[illegible] :: »

[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: 8 [illegible] •
[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] :: 7 [illegible]
[illegible] • 6 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: 5 [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: 4 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 3 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 17 [illegible] · [illegible]

16 [illegible] – [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 14 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

24 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ : 《 ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠶᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ
23 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 22 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ 21 ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 20 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠬᠠᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ
19 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ
18 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠄
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ

33 [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

34 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 35 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

36 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

37 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ 38
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ 39 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ::

ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠩᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ::46 ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ

45 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ::

ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ

44 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ !

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪ ᠬᠦᠦ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 42 ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ · ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 43 ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪ ·

ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠪ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 41 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ · ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠠᠪ

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 40 ᠪᠣᠳᠣ

47 ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ 48 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠲᠤᠷ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 49 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 50 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

51 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ »

52 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »

53 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ 54 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ – 55 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠪ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ :: 4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ

3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

2 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ

1 ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠪᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » 58 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ : « ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » 57 ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ::

ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ? ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ? ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ? 56 ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

8 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

9 [illegible] » [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

16 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

17 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· »

18 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· » 19 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 20 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· 21 [illegible]
[illegible] ··

[illegible]

22 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 23 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 24
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·· 25 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 26 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

27 ᠯᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ · ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠢ ᠺᠡᠰᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ — ! »

28 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ · ᠬᠥᠯᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ — ! »

29 ᠶᠠᠬᠤᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · 30 ᠪᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠣᠳᠣ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠺᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »

31 ᠯᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠶᠠᠬᠤᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠥ ᠥᠭ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

32 ᠪᠢ ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠦᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ · ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠴᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠥᠯᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 33 ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠥᠯᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠴᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠶᠠᠬᠤᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠷᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

34 ᠯᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠰᠠᠢᠨ · ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ :: » 35 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠯᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠴᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠴᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

36 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ : « 2 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠳᠠᠭ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ — » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::

3 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠪ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? 4 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ : ‹ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ ›

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ : ‹ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ › ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 5 ᠭᠡᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : ‹ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠪ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ › ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠪ · 6 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠭᠡᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ :: 7 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ :

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

8 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
9 ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠥᠭᠲᠦᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

10 ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 11 ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ
ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠥᠭᠲᠡᠢᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::
12 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ : « ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠢᠦ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
13 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ : « ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠲᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ : 14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ::
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ::
15 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠤ :: »
16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ?
17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ? 18 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 19 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠤᠲᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 20 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠮᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ »

ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

21 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 22
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

23 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ
ᠡᠬᠡ : « ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

24 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

25 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠬᠡ

32 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 30 [illegible]
29 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] — » [illegible]
28 [illegible] : « [illegible] —
[illegible] — »
27 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: »
26 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

1 …

…

39 …

… 38 …

… 37 …

35 … 36 …

… : « … :: »

34 … : « … ? »

… ? »

33 … : « …

… :: »

… :: …

…

[illegible]

[illegible] ∷ »

16 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

15 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ∷ »

14 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible] ∷

13 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ∷

12 [illegible]
[illegible] ! » [illegible] ∷
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ? 11 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ? 10
9 [illegible]

17 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ: 《ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 19 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠳᠡᠢ · ᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ: 《ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ 》

20 ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ: 《ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃》

21 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ · ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ: 《ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ ᠃ 》
ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

22 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠳᠡᠢ · ᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦᠳᠡᠢ: 《ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠢ · ᠪᠤᠬᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠵᠢ · ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠳᠡᠢ · ᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ

23 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ: 《ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ!》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠨᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ »

24 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠄ 25 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ? 27 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ 28 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠄ »

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠤ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠄ 2 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

20/21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ · ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

19 ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

18 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠵᠦ
ᠡᠯᠳᠡᠪ ᠪᠤᠢ — ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ — »

17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: »

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ :: 16 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « 15 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠢ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

14 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ::

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠤᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: »

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠄ ‹ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ! › ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ »
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
22 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ «
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
24 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ?
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ? »
25 ᠶᠦᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠄ »
ᠶᠦᠳᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠰᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ? » ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

26 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ .. » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ
ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ .. 27 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ .. ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ .. ᠮᠡᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ .. »

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ..
2 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
« 3 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ · ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ .. 4 ᠮᠡᠨ
ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ .. 5 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ .. »

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

6 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ

[illegible] 13 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·

12 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ·
10/11 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 9 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible] · [illegible] ! [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 7 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 20 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

21 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? [illegible] ? »
22 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 23 [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 24 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 25 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 26 [illegible] : ‹ [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] ᠃ › [illegible] ᠃ 27 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃
28 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ · ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ — » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ·· 29 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠪᠢ
ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ·· 30 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 31 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ · ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 32 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ : ‹ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ · 33 ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠤ ? › 34 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ·· »

35 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ : « ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠪᠢᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· »

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ·· 2 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ··

3 ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠤ ? »

4 ᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ : 〈5 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ :: 〉 6 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: »

7 ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? »

8 ᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 6 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

10 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ·· »
11 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] · 12 [illegible] ·
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] — »
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· 14 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· »
15 [illegible] · [illegible] ··
[illegible]
16 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

17 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ‹ ᠪᠠᠷ › ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ? ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ .. ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨᠡ .. »
18 ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠬᠤ
ᠪᠢᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · 19 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨᠡ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨᠡ .. »
20 ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·» ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ..
21 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ·
ᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ · ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ .. »
22 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠭᠡ .. ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠦ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ..
23 ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠪᠡᠷᠬᠢ
ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — 24 ᠪᠡ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠯᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — »
25 ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ : « ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠ
ᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ~ »
26 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ·
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ ·· »
27 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ~ »
28 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠠᠯᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 29 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠠᠮᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ · ᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ·· 30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· »

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ : ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ·· 2 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 3 ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ · 4 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠨ : « ᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ·· » 5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ·· ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ·· 6 ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ·· ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « 7 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠨ : ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? » ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ : « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ·· » ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ·· »

8 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ · ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] ::»

16 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ? 15 [illegible]

[illegible] ? 14 [illegible] ! [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ! » [illegible] :: 13 [illegible] · [illegible] : « 12 [illegible] :: 11 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 10 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::» 9 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ : « 18 ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ · ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: 19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
20 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ
ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »
22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ::
ᠪᠤᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ? »
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ — »
23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

24 ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 25 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠲᠠ
ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠴᠤ ·
ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 26 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 27 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 28 ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠴᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠮᠥᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠯᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: »

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

29 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ::
30 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ · ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠤᠨ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ · ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ
ᠢ ᠥᠷᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠡ · » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
31 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷᠵᠤ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ
ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ · ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠡ · » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠴᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

32 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠢ ::

33 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

34 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠴᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠠᠷᠻ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠱᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ · 2 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 3 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ·
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ : ‹ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

4 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :

5 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠰᠸ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠃
6 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ 7 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 8 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ
ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠲ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 9 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ
ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ — ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠦᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠪᠠ — »
10 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠃
11 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
12 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠡᠳᠡᠯᠵᠦ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ

ᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ • 13 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ : ‹ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ‹ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ › ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ›

14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ

ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ :: 15 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠡᠭᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ

ᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • 16 ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ? »

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ — » ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ? »

ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ‹ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ › ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ? »

17 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ • ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ::

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ

18 ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ : ‹ ᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡ :: ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤ

ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ·· 25 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

24 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ··
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ

23 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠠᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ

ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ ·· »

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ ·· 22 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ : ‹ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — ›
ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ ··

21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠦ ? »

20 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ ··

ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ
ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ

ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ? ≫
ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ≪ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ : ≪ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠩᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ≪ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ? ≫ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ 26 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ≪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ≫ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ ≫
27 ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ : ≪ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ≪ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ
ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠄ ≫

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ

28 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ≪ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ :
≪ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ≫ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄ 29 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ≪ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠄ ≫ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ
ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 30 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ≪ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ≫ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠄
31 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? ≫
ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ≪ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠄ ≫

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]
[illegible] :: 37 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 36 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 35 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 34 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

33 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: »

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 32 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠤᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 8 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 7 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ 6 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ
5 ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠣᠪᠰᠢ ᠨᠣᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 〈
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄ 〈 ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠃ 4 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠃
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ 3 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
1 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠄ 《 2 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠳ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠪ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 46 ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
45 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠪ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃) 》
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 44 (ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ᠄ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 16 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ
15 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ — 》

14 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠄ 《ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠃ 》

ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠃ 〉
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 13 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ᠄ 〈ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 〉 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠄ 〈12 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ 11 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 〉 10 ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠳᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 9 ᠤᠳᠤ ᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ〈ᠪᠡ〉ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ

[illegible] : « 24 [illegible] · [illegible]
23 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: »
[illegible] : « [illegible] ·
21 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »
[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 20 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ! »
[illegible] ? 19 [illegible]
18 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] ?
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: 17 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] :: 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 26 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 27 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 28 [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

29 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: 30 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

31 [illegible] ? 32

[illegible] : 〈 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 〉 [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

33 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

34 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 35 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 36 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? »
37 [illegible] : « [illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] .. 38 [illegible] .. 39 [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] .. 40 [illegible]
[illegible] .. »
[illegible]
41 [illegible] · [illegible] :
42 « [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ? »
[illegible] : « [illegible] .. »
43 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] (< [illegible] > [illegible] ? [illegible] :
44 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..

45 ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ [illegible] ᠢ < [illegible] > [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

46 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] : « 2 [illegible] · 3 [illegible] :: 4 [illegible] :: 5 [illegible] :: 6 [illegible] :: 7 [illegible] :: 8 [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] < [illegible] >

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

13/14 [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] 12 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

10 [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]

‹ [illegible] › [illegible]

[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] 9 [illegible]

ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ : « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: » 17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠡ — ᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ? 18 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠯᠠ · ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠬᠢ · ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠢ · ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦ ·
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡ · ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠢᠶᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
» 19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ — ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ
ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 21 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ —
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ·
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠡᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

31 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠄ 《ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 39 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ 38 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

37 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 》
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 36 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠ ᠄᠄ 35 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 34 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 33 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 32 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ

ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 7 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 〉 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠃ 6 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ

5 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ : 〈 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ

4 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠃

ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 》

ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠷ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ

3 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨᠯᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠃ 2 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ : 《 ᠲᠠ

1 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠂

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ —》 ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

9 ᠪᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠮᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠮᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 10 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 11 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 12 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ :: 13 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ :: 14 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ

15 ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ 〈ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡ〉 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ) 16 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ 17 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ 18 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 19 ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

28

27

26

25

24

23

22

21

20

29 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ 30 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ 31 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

32 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ 33 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ 34 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ 35 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

36 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠨᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠄ 37 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠤ
ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ 38 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤ ᠃
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠄ 39 ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪ
ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ 40 ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 41 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
42 ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ 43 ᠮᠣᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ 44 ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠄

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

45 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ? ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ 46 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ — 47 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
48 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 49 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ :: 50 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: 51 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 2 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 3 ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ
ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ · 4 ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 5 ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ::
6 ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠲᠡ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

8 ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ·· » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠢᠷᠦᠪᠡ ·· 9 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠᠩ ᠭᠣᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠪᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠢ ·· » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 10 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
ᠬᠣᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ · ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠪᠡ ·· ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··
11 ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠪᠡ ·· ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ : « ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠤ ·
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ — » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ · 12 ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ·· » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··
13 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠢ · ᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠨ ·· »
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ
14 ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠨ : ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠪᠡᠢ ᠭᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· 15 ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ·
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ·
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ — » 24 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠣᠯ · ᠰᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ·· » 23 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠰᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠ · ᠵᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ
« ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ · ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ · ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ — » 22 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :
ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠ ·· ᠵᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ·· » ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠭᠲᠤ ·· 21 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠰᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠ · ᠵᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠪᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ · ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠ ·· 20 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ

19 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ · ᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ··

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ·· 18 ᠴᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ
ᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ·· 17 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠ ·· 16 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠣ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 25 ᠮᠣᠰᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ :: » 26 ᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

27 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ :: 28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ

ᠶᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: 29 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠢ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: 30 ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ :: ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ

31 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠂

ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: 32 ᠠᠮᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 33 ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: 34 ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠢ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ 35 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠄ 36 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ 》37 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ 《 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠄ 38 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠄ 39 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ? 》ᠬᠡᠨ
40 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄ 》
41 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ 《
ᠲᠠᠯᠢᠲᠠ — ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠢᠲᠠ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠤᠮᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ —
42 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠄ 43 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ • ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ •• » 44 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠤ • ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ • ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ • ᠮᠠᠰᠢ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ • ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » 45 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ••

46 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ •• ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ •• »

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

1 ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲᠤᠰ ᠡᠰᠠᠶᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « 2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ •• »

3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ • ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ •• 4 ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ••

5 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ • ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ •• »

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ :: ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ :: 16 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? »

18 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠶᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

19 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

20 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: 21 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ :: »

22 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::

23 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ :: 24 ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠵᠤ

31 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· »
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 29 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] · 28 [illegible] · [illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· » [illegible] ··
[illegible] « [illegible]
26 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· »
25 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] — »
[illegible] — [illegible]

39 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] 38 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] » 37 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] — »
35 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] »
34 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — »
33 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] »
[illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ! ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠄ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄
40 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ
ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 41 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠄ »
ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ
42 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠬᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ! »
43 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠄
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠄
44 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠬᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠄ 45 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣ ? ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ! ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠬᠣᠨ
ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠄ 46 ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ! ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ! ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ
ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠬᠣᠨ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠬᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ! »
ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ

[illegible] ? »

[illegible] ? 54 [illegible] 53 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] 52 [illegible] 51 [illegible] — »

50 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

49 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] »

[illegible] : « [illegible] 48 [illegible]

47 [illegible]

55 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 56

[illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

[illegible]

57 [illegible]

[illegible] 58 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 59 [illegible]

[illegible]

60 [illegible]

[illegible] 61 [illegible]

[illegible] »

62 [illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠄ » ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 75 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠦ »
74 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ »
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
73 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ »
72 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ
ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ » 71 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
70 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ? »

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

9 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ‥

[illegible] ‥ 8 [illegible]

[illegible] ‥ » 7 [illegible]

6 [illegible] : « [illegible]

5 [illegible] ‥

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ‥

[illegible] : « 4 [illegible] ! » [illegible]

3 [illegible] ‥

[illegible]

[illegible] ‥

[illegible] ‥ 2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠶᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ::»

ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠱᠦᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

11 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ :
« ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ?»
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠷᠤᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠠᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ::
13 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ?»
14 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠱᠡᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
15 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶᠡᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠩᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: 16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ (ᠶᠡᠰᠦ) ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ?
(ᠶᠡᠰᠦ) ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠤ ?» 18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠩᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
19 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠱᠦᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

20 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ : 21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢ ? »

ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠡ ! »

22 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ? »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠠ ! »

23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠡᠰᠦ ᠴᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ? »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »

24 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ — »

25 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible] 29 [illegible]
30 [illegible] 31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible] 34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible] 37 [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠪᠠ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠢ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ · ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 38 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠮᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ · ᠨᠥᠭᠥᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ··

39 ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠰᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ : « 40 ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠢ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ · ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ! »

41 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠬᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠤᠢᠷᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « 42 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠦ ᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ·· 43 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠮᠥᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ! »

44 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ ··

ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠥᠭᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

45 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 46 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ : « ᠡᠯᠢ - ᠡᠯᠢ - ᠯᠠᠮᠠ ·
ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠪᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡ - ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡ · ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠪᠠ ? »

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

47 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » 48 [illegible] ::

49 [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

50 [illegible] ::

51 [illegible] :: [illegible] 52 [illegible] :: 53 [illegible] ::

54 [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

55 [illegible] :: 56 [illegible] ::

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

57 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 58 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠃ 59 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠨᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ 60 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠡᠨᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 61 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠨᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ

62 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠄ 《 63 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃ 64 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ 》 ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ —! 》

65 ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠄ 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 2 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂

ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 3 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠂

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 4 ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠄ «ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ 6 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 7 ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠄ ‹ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ‹ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »

8 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ::
9 ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — ! » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: 10 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠮᠠᠭ ᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: »
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « 13 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ::»
15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ
ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ::
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ
16 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 17 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠪᠡ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ :: 18 ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠪᠡ :: 19 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠷ :« ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · 20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ
ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂

3 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] –

[illegible] :

2 [illegible] :

1 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

9 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ :: »

8 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ·

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ

6 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ :: » 5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ

4 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

ᠬᠣᠪ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

10 [illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible] 》 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible] 《 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 》 [illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible] 《 [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ —· 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠢ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ? ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ : 《 24 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ

23 ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

22 ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠂

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄

21 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ

ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

20 ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠄

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

19 ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠡ

18 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

25 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] ::
26 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 27 [illegible] :
« [illegible] ? [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible]
[illegible] ::
28 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · 30 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
32 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

40 [illegible]: « [illegible]

[illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

39 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

38 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

37 « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

36 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

35 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

34 [illegible] · [illegible]

33 [illegible] ::

41 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢ
ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 42 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠯᠠᠷᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠵᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃
43 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ « 44 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ
[illegible] ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠱᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠃
45 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂
[illegible] ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ [illegible]
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

1 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠺᠠᠫᠧᠷᠨᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ 2 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠷᠴᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ 3 ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠳ : « 11 ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: »
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — › ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣ ? 10 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ › ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣ ? ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ‹ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ? 9 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠳ ‹ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ
8 ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳ : « ᠴᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠪᠠ ::
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤ — ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ
6 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ : « 7 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠳ : « ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠤ ·
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 5 ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ
4 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

12 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠣᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳ — ! » ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::
ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ
13 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠫᠫᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠶᠡᠳ
ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::
14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ : « ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠡᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::
ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ — ! » ᠭᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
15 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ::
ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠭᠠᠴᠢᠬᠤ
ᠪᠡᠢᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ::
16 ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠢ
ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠤᠢᠳᠤᠯᠤᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ᠃

21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ 《ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ᠃》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠄ 《ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

19 ᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠄ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠠᠯᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢᠯᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡ᠃》 ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠃

18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ 《ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠦᠶᠦᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠥᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ᠄ 《ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ?》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ᠃

27 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠪᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠳ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ
25 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 24 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
23 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ — »
ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] · 4 [illegible] : « [illegible]

3 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible]

2 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

28 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 6 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠢᠮᠠᠭ

7 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

8 ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ 9 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

10 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 11 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

12 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ

13 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠫ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠠᠢᠰᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠡᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠤ ›› ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

16 ᠰᠢᠮᠤᠨ ᠫᠧᠲᠷᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠰᠲᠣᠰ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠶᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠬᠠ ᠴᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ 18 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠫᠧᠲᠷᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 19 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠶᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠤᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ››

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠰᠲᠣᠰ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ 21

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::)
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: » 30 (ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ :: ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 29 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ
28 « ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ
ᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠤ :: »
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪ
27 « ᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ :: »
26 ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ
25 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠨ ::
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ::
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ? 24 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ
23 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠢ ::
« ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠦᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: 22 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ :

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ

31 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 32 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ · ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

33 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ · 34 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ! 35 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ::

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ

1 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ :: 2 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ :

3 « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ⁘ 4 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ⁘ 5 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · 6 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ⁘ 7 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ⁘ 8 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ⁘ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ⁘

9 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ⁘

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

10 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ⁘ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠪᠠ ⁘

11 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ⁘ 12 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ :

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

[illegible] :: 20 [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · 19 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 18 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · 17 [illegible]
16 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 15 [illegible]
13 [illegible] : « [illegible] · 14 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
[illegible] ·

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠥᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠃ »

ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ

21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠣᠴᠢ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ? 22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

23 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ! »

24 ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠃ 25 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠡ

ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ

26 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 27 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ 28 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 29 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ
ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ »

ᠱᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨᠱᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

30 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠤ ? 31 ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷ
ᠲᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠱᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠱᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ 32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠤᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ »

33 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 34 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠵᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

35 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ »
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃ 36 ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃

37 ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠯᠭᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 38 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠢᠨᠢ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

39 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ « ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ « ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ 40 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠴᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

41 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠠᠶᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ —» ᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠴᠢᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

1 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 2 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠢᠳ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠢᠯᠪᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ » 13 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ

12 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ

11 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠃

〈 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ 〉 ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠃ » 10 ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ

ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ

9 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ? » ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠃

« ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣ · ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃)

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠃ (8 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ :

ᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠪᠤᠨ : 7 « ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣ · ᠨᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ?

6 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃

5 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ · ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠃ 4 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

14 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ
ᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 16 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

18 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ) ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

19 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠮᠤᠢ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ::

ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ

21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 22 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ : « 23 ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳ — »
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

24 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠰᠣᠳᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

25 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 26 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠲᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 27 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ :: 28 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠷ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳ :: »

ᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

29 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 30 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠬᠡᠨ
ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

31 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ : « ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

32 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: 33 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠳᠤᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ :: 34 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ
ᠰᠠᠭ : « ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 35 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠭ : « ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

36 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭ : « ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 37 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢ

[illegible] ᠃ 38 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 39 [illegible]

« [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃

40 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 41 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ! » [illegible] ᠃

42 [illegible] ([illegible]) ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 43 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 2 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠤ — 3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ? ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠢ · ᠬᠤᠯᠤᠰᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ · ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ :: » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ :: 6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 8 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ
14 ᠰᠧᠺᠦ᠋ᠨ᠋ᠲ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ
ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠄᠄ 13 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠯᠡᠨ
12 ᠦᠯᠦ ᠦᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ »
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠄᠄ 11 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠦᠭ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ 10 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠦᠭ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ » ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠂ 9 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂
ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ

[illegible] :: 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

15 [illegible] ᠨᠢ : 《 [illegible] :: 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible] ᠨᠢ : 《 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

16 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] —! 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 17 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: 18 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] · [illegible] —! 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ [illegible] ::

19 [illegible] :: 20 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 27 [illegible]

26 [illegible] :: [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

25 [illegible] : « [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »
[illegible] ::

24 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 23 [illegible] : « [illegible] : « [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: 22 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :: 29 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 32 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
33 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
34 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 35 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ 36 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄᠄ »
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

37 ᠺᠦᠩᠽᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ? ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠳᠠᠭ
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤ ? »

38 ᠺᠦᠩᠽᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠣᠮᠣᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄᠄ »
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠄᠄

39 ᠺᠦᠩᠽᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

40 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠄᠄ 41 ᠺᠦᠩᠽᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠩᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ 42 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄
43 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ

[illegible] ᠄ 44 [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

45 [illegible]

46 [illegible]

47 [illegible]

48 [illegible]

49 [illegible]

50 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

51 [illegible]

52 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

53 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠶ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ::

54 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ :: 55 ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: 56 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠷᠤᠪ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠪ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ::

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

1 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ :: 2 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

3 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 4 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠤᠭᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠃
5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃
6 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
7 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠬᠦ :: 》
8 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》
9 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 10 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : 〈 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ‹ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠬᠤ › ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ : ‹ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ‹ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ — › ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 11 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠂
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ
12 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: 13 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ
ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ

14 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 15 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠠᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ 16 ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: »
17 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ :: 18 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠰᠪᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: 19
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ .. »
(ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ..)
20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ .. 21 ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠳᠡᠭ .. ᠰᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ 22 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠬᠤᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
23 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ .. »
ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠵᠦᠭ
24 ᠢᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ ..
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ .. 25 ᠢᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ
ᠰᠦᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ .. 26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠹᠢᠨᠢᠺᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ .. ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠢᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 27 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠱᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄ »
28 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »
29 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠂
ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠠ — »
30 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄
31 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄ 32 ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 33
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠰᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ 34 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

35 … 36 … 37 …
… ! »

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 … « 2 … 3 … 4 … ? »

5 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? »
6 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »
[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: 7 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: 8 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 9 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] • 10 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
11 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] :: 12
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ! »

13 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ
ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ

14 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠤᠷᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ

ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ « 15 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠮᠠ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

16 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠷᠦᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? 18 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠤᠤ ? 19 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠯᠡᠬᠡ

ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠃ »

20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠤ ? »

[illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

25 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

24 [illegible] : « [illegible]

« [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] :: 23 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?» [illegible] ::

27 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

28 [illegible] : « [illegible] ?»

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

29 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

30 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 31 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 32 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: »

33 [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 34 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ :: 35

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ·

36 ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 37 ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ · 38 ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ·

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠭ ᠭ ::

ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠶᠡᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ :: »

ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

2 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ · ᠶᠡᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ · ᠰᠢᠪᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ

10 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠄
《 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ？ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 11 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ
ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠄ 《 ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠦ ？ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃
12 ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 《 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ？ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ 13 ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ
ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠃ 》
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ
14 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ
ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
15 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠪᠡ ᠃ 16 ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ？ 》
17 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ
ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 18 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃

19 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ: «ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ? ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ 20 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ: «ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ 21 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃» ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ 22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠰᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

23 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ: «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠠ!» ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃

30 [illegible] ·· 31 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

29 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ··

28 [illegible] : « [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· » [illegible] ·· 27

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

26 [illegible] — » [illegible] ··

[illegible] : « [illegible]

25 [illegible] — » [illegible] ··

24 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· »

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: »

32 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠮᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ::

ᠲᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

33 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

34 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ::

35 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: »
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: 36 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « 37 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

[illegible]

42 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] ᠃ 41 [illegible] ᠃ 40 [illegible]

39 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible]

38 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: »

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠢ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ

49 « ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠪᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 50 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

48 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ :: »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠢ ! ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: 47 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ · 46 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: 45 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠢ !

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ :: 43/44 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠢ !

[illegible]

10 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: »

[illegible] :: 9 [illegible] ·

[illegible] · 8 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 7 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ·

[illegible] :: 6 [illegible] ·

5 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·

[illegible] :: »

4 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

3 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

2 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

11 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠭᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 12 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠤᠮᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠵᠦ
ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

13 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠶᠸᠷᠤᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠡᠮᠮᠠᠦᠰ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠶ ᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ ᠄᠄ 14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 15 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 16 ᠡᠢᠮᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ ᠄᠄ »
ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄᠄

17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? »

18 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ : « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ?
ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ :: 19 ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠨᠠᠽᠠᠷᠧᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·
ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »
20 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠵᠤ :: »
21 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: »
22 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠦᠶᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 22 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
23 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ
ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
24 « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ : »
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ — ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — 25 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ·· » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ··
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠪᠡ ·· ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠲᠣᠯᠠ ·· 31
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠣᠲᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ · 30 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠢ ·
29 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ··
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··
28 ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··
ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ·· ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
27 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠡᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·
« ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠢ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
26 ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠥᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ :
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ

37 ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ

36 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ : « ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »

35 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ :: »

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ :: 34 ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ

ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ : « 33 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

32 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ 45 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 44 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 43 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠄ 42 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

41 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ »

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ 40 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

39 [illegible] : « [illegible] ! »

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

38 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ »

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ — · »

51 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠯᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? · » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ::

50 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠪᠦᠯᠦᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠭᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ — · » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ
49 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — · » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ :: ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — · » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 48 ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ · ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :: 47 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ
46 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ :: »

52 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ·· »

ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ··

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ·· ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ·· 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ·
ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ·· ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 3 ᠬᠣᠪᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ~ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ :
< ᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠠᠨ ·· > ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠨ ·· » ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ··
4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ·· ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ · 5 ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨ :
« ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ~ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··
6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠢᠯᠤᠯ ·· 7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 8 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 9 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠣᠷᠣᠬᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠄ «ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠠ — ᠪᠣᠰᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ — 10 ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠷᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

11 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ

12 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 13 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 14 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠄ «ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ

15 ᠮᠣᠱᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠪᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠪᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ ::
16 ᠬᠠᠪᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠶᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ :: 17 ᠢᠶᠣᠰᠤᠸᠠ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠮᠣᠱᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : «ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
18 ᠮᠣᠱᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ : «ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂
ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
19 ᠮᠣᠱᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠱᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠩᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠵᠤ
ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠪᠠ ::
20 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠴᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂
ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ 21 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ »
22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ 23 ᠪᠢ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠤᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠂ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠄ « ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠡ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 24
ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠄ 25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ 26 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ 27 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
27 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ
ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 28 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ »
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

29 ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠮ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠠ
ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠶᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠯ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 30 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ
ᠪᠢ ? ᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
31 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 〈 ᠠᠯᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ 〉 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ : 〈 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ? 〉
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: 32 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ : 〈 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ 〉 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ · ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 33 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ : « ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠢᠰᠢᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠮ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠺ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠳᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ — 〉8 ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ · ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : 〈 ᠲᠣᠢᠮᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 〉 ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 7 ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ : 〈 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ

6 ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠳᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ·· ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ · ᠭᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· ᠭᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠭᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 5 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ · ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡ ᠴᠢᠬ ᠭᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 4 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ·· 3 ᠭᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠢᠮᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ·· 2 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ·· ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ »
9 ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠪᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃
ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠨᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄
11 ᠳᠤᠸᠠ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠄ « ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ —! »
12 ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠤᠴᠠᠭ ᠥᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠄ ᠣᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄
13 ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ ᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠄᠄
14 ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠄
ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠤᠯᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶ ::

16 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠮᠥᠷ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ : « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭ :: »

17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ·

ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: »

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

18 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ::

19 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ : ‹ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 〉 20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ :: ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
21 ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠭᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠦᠷ
ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::
22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ :: ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ · ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ · ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) · 23 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ :: 24 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ :
ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠯᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠴᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 》
ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠤ ? 25 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: 25 ᠵᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠤ ? ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 26 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢᠡᠯᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ :
《 ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢᠯᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》 27

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »

ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠱᠠᠩᠨᠠᠯ

28 ᠫᠧᠲᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠄ »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠄

29 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠄ ᠄ 30 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ
ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ
ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠄ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 31 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠄ »

32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠢᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠸᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ
ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠄ 33 « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠸᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄ »

34 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ :
« ᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
35 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ? 36 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

〈 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯᠲᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ :: 〉

37 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ 〈 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 〉 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ :: 38 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 44 [illegible]

[illegible] 43 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

[illegible]

41 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] 39 [illegible]

1 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ: «ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ —!»
2 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ: «ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ? ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃»
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ

3 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ: «4 ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠠ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?»
5 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ: «ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ: ‹ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ· 6 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ᠄ 7 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ › ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠤ᠄ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠄ 8 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] »
[illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] — › [illegible] :: 22 [illegible]
21 « [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] — [illegible] —
[illegible] :: »
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 20 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible] — 19 [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: 18 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 17 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 15 [illegible]
[illegible] ::) [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: ([illegible]
14 « [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]

ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 23 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢᠰᠲᠡᠢ — ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

24 « ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ 25 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ 26 ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

27 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

28 « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ 29 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 30 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 31 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ »

ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ

32 « [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 33 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 34 [illegible]

[illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 35 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 36

[illegible] — 37

[illegible]

[illegible] — »

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 9 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 8 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] :: 7

6 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? 5 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 4 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

10 ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 11 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ

12 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?
13 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 14 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ : ‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? › ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ •• 15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠮᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠳᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ •
ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ •• » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ••

16 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ •• ᠲᠡᠳᠡ : « ᠺᠠᠢᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ••
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ••

17 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭ •• » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ •• ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠪᠠ ••

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠳᠤᠺᠧᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠ
ᠮᠣᠱᠧ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ •• » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ••

19 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ •• ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ •
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ •
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ••

20 ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ •• ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ••

21 ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠱᠦ ᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ••
ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ — »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

22 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠴᠡᠰᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::» ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ::
23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 24 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :
« ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 25 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂
ᠪᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ
26 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ
27 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : ‹ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠰᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯ
ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::› ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ :: 28 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::»
29 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ

ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

30 ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠪᠦ ᠠᠶᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢ

ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

31 ᠰᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

32 ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

« ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

33 ᠶᠠᠺᠤᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ 34 ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! »

35 ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠃ 36 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠄

« ᠡᠯᠢᠰᠠᠪᠧᠲ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠰᠠᠪᠧᠲ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
43 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠪᠠ ::
ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ :: 42 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ —
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ · ᠵᠠᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ · ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤ
41 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ : « ᠮᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠨᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠬᠣᠷᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ · 40 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠤᠮ
39 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
« ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠮᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠵᠠᠩ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » 38 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ :
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠤ · ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
37 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠢᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

44 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ᠄
« ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ
ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃ »

45 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠡ —» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠃ 46 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ
ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ 47 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠤᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 48 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ? 49 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ »

50 ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

51 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ 52 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ

53 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: 54 ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ :: 55 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ :: 56 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

57 ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ : « 58 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ < ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ > ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: »
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 59 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

60 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

61 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

62 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ::

63 ᠳᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
« ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · 64 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤ ? »
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ::

65 ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ : « ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣ — ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ::

ᠳᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ

66 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ · ᠳᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ 67 ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :
« ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
68 ᠳᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠲᠠᠢ : « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: »

72 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠯ — » ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::

71 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ — » ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 70 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ — » ᠬᠡᠯ

69 ᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠂

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »

3 ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ 4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ? »

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠤ ? »

5 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠬᠦᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 7 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ 8 ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ 9 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ

ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠤᠤ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ 10

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

11 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠥᠳᠬᠦᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ 12 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

13 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

14 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠴᠢᠩ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — ! »
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

15 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ
ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠢᠰᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

16 ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ
ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠢᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠯᠮᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠪᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ 18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ — ! » ᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠩᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ 19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠮᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠥᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠃ 20 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ
ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: (ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::) 22 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠣᠯ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ : 《 ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: 24 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ :: 25 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠵᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 26 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ 《 ᠣᠯᠢᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ :: 27 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : 《 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠬᠦᠢ :: 28 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 29 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : 《 ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠤᠨᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

30 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠥᠯᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! 31 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠣᠷᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠤᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::
32 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
33 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
34 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠢᠭ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ « ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠ
ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
35 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 36 ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠠᠵᠤᠮᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
37 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ::
38 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

[illegible] 39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible] 43 [illegible]

[illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠴᠦᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠢ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠃ 7 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪ
ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ
ᠶᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

9 « ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷ
ᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ (ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭ
ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ) 10 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 11
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡ
ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ᠃ »

19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 17
[illegible] 16 [illegible]
15 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠃

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 20 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :

1 [illegible] :: 2 [illegible] :: 3 [illegible] :: 4 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 7 [illegible] :: 6 [illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ 19 ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ :: 17 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 16 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 15 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 14 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ : 《 13 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ 12 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 11 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 10 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

8 ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

20 ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡳ ᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡳ ᠮᡠᡨᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡥᡝᠨᡩᡠᠮᡝ : « ᠪᡳ ᡳᠨᡝᠩᡤᡳ ᠮᡳᠨᡳ ᡥᡝᠨᡩᡠᡥᡝ ᡳ ᡥᠣᡵᡳᠪᡝ
ᡳᠯᠠᠨᡩᡝ ᠪᡳ ? ᠪᡳ ᠮᡳᠩᡤᠠᠨ ᠮᡳᠩᡤᠠᠨ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ᠈ ᠰᡳᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠮᡝ ᠵᡝᠪᡝ ᠮᡳᠩᡤᠠ ᡳᠯᡳᡥᠠ ᠪᡳᠮᡝ ᠪᡳᠮᡝ :: »
21 ᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡳ ᠮᡠᡨᡝ ᡥᡝᠨᡩᡠᠮᡝ : « ᠪᡳ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠪᡝ ᡠᠯᡳᠪᡠ ᠪᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡳ ᠮᡠᡳ ᡳᠰᡳᡥᠠ ᠮᡠᠨᠠ
ᡤᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ :: ᠪᡳ ᡠᠵᡳᡥᡝ ᠮᡳᠨᡳ ᠮᡠᠰᡝᠪᡝ ᡠᠮᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡠᡴᡠᠰᡳᠮᠪᡠᡥᡝ᠈ ᡠᠮᡝ ᡩᡝ
ᠮᡝᠪᡝ ᠪᡳᠰᡳ ᡩᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᡤᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠᠪᡝᠮᡝ ᠮᡠᡥᡝ :: 22 ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡠᡳ ᠰᡳᠪᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡤᡝ ᠮᡠᡳ ᠮᡝᡤᡝᠮᡝ᠈
ᡠᠮᡝᠰᡳ ᠰᡳᠩᡤᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠩᡤᡝ ᡤᠣᡳᠪᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡤᡝ ᠮᡠᡳ ᡥᡝᠩᡤᡝᠪᡝᠮᡝ᠈ ᡠᡳ ᡠᠮᡝᡤᡝ ᡤᡳᠨ
ᠮᡠᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠪᡳᠶᠠᠨᡳ ᠰᡳᠪᡝ ᠮᡝᡨᡝ ᡳᠯᡳᡥᠠ ᠪᡳᠰᡝᠨᡝᡥᡝ ᡤᡳᠨ ᡤᡳᠨᡤᡳᠨ ᠮᡝᡩᡝ ᠰᡳᠩᡤᡝᠨᡝ ᡠᡳᠪᡳᠮᡝ
ᡠᡝᠮᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡩᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡳ ᡤᡳᠨ ᠮᡠᡳ ᠮᡝᠯᡝᠮᡝ :: »
23 ᠮᡠᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠈ ᠮᡳᠨᡳ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠪᡝᡝ ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡳ ᡳᠰᡳᠨ ᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡩᡝ ᡠᠮᡠᡥᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠮᡝᡩᡝ ᠮᡠᡨᡝᠪᡝ
ᠪᡳᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᡤᡝᠪᡝ ᠪᡝᡩᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᡳᡨᡝᠨ ᠈ ᠮᡝᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠪᡝᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᡥᡝᠨᡩᡠᠮᡝ ᠮᡝᡳᠨᡳ ᡤᡳᠨᡤᡳᡥᡝ ᠮᡳᠪᡳᠮᡝ ::
24 ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡳ ᠮᡳᠨᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡤᡳᠨ ᠮᡠᡳ ᠪᡝᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠮᡳᠪᡳᠮᡝ :: ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡤᡳᠨ ᠮᡠᡳ ᠪᡝᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠮᡝᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠮᡝᡩᡝ
ᡳᠮᡝ ᡥᡝᠨᡩᡠᠮᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ::
26 ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡳ ᠮᡳᠨᡳ ᡩᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳᡨᡠᠮᡝᠪᡝ ᠮᡝᡩᡝ ᡤᡝᠪᡝᠨ ᠮᡳᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᠩᡤᡳᠮᡝᡳ ᡤᡳ ᠮᡝᡳ ᠪᡳᡳᠮᡝ ::
27 ᠮᡳᠨᡳ ᠮᡝᠩᡤᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠮᡝᠪᡝ ᡳ ᡤᡝᠮᡝᡳ ᠮᡳᠪᡝ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠮᡝᡳ ᠪᡳᠮᡝ ᠮᡝᠪᡝ ᡥᡝᡳ ᡤᡳ ᡝᠮᡝᠨ
ᡤᡝᠨᡩᡝᠮᡝᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ :: 28 ᠮᡝᡳ ᠮᡳᠪᡝ ᡥᡝᠨᡩᡠᠮᡝ : « ᡝᠮᡠ ᠮᡳᠪᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠰᡳᠯᡝᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳᠮᡝᠪᡝ᠈ ᡝᠮᡠ ᡳ
ᠮᡝᠨᡳᠮᡝᠰᡝ ᡤᡝᠨ ᠪᡳ ᡥᡝᡵᡝᠮᡝ ᡤᡳᠯᡳᠯᡝᠶᠠ ᠮᡝᡳ ᡳᠮᡝ :: »

41 [illegible] : « [illegible]
40 [illegible] :: »
[illegible] :: 39 [illegible] ::
38 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 37 [illegible]
« [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 36 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 35 [illegible] :
34 [illegible]
[illegible] :: »
[illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 32 [illegible] : « 33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 31 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 30 [illegible]
29 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ 48 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ᠄ «ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 47 ᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

46 ᠬᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠭ

ᠬᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃» ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ᠃

45 ᠬᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠃»

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 44 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠃ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 43 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ᠂

42 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ᠄ «ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ?»

ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ? 49 ᠪᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ᠋ᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ :: 50 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ
51 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ :
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯᠦᠭᠦ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ::
52 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
53 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
54 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠄ » 62 ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ

61 ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ

« ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠄ » ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ 60 ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :

59 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤᠪᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

58 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠪᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

57 ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

56 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠄

55 ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠄

[illegible]

63 [illegible] 64 [illegible] 65 [illegible] 66 [illegible]

[illegible]

67 [illegible]

68 [illegible]

69 [illegible]

70 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ::
78 ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠪᠠᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ
ᠭᠠᠨᠳᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ::
ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
77 ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ :
ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ::
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ·
76 ᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ·
75 ᠨᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠯᠢᠴᠢ ᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
74 ᠠᠰᠠᠴᠢᠬᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ
73 ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠨ
72 ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠨᠢᠯᠢᠯᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ::
71 ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ

79 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

80 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 3 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] :: 5 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 6 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 7 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠄

15 [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] ᠄

14 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible] ᠃

11 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] » ᠃

10 [illegible] ᠃

8 [illegible] ᠃

16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 17 ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ 18 ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 19
ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
20 ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠢᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ
ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
21 ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄᠄ 22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ 24 ᠲᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

34

33

32

30 31

29

27 28

26

25

[illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

44 [illegible]

[illegible]

45 ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠴᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠴᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 46 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠲᠤ

ᠪ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠨᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

47 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠣᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 48 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ

ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 49 ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠰ :: ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 50 ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :

« ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ! » ::

5 《 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ∶∶ 4 [illegible] :
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ∶∶ 3
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ∶∶ 2
1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ∶∶

[illegible]
[illegible] ∶∶ 52 [illegible]
[illegible] ∶∶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ∶∶
[illegible] ? 》
51 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] ? [illegible]

ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 12 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ

11 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷ ᠤᠪᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ

ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ

ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠃ 10 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ

9 ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠤᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

8 ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ :

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ :

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ » ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ 6 ᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

14 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

15 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

16 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

17 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ··

18 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

19 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ·· » [illegible] ··

20 [illegible]

ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ... »

22 ...

23 ... » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

24 ... ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

25 ... ::

26 « ... » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪ ᠢᠨᠤ
27 ᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠᠢ :: 28 ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠᠢ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠬᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ 29
ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ
ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ 30 ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠰ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠ
ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ 31
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ 32 ᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ
ᠵᠣᠴᠢᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠴᠢᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠢ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠢᠴᠤ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠬᠤ ᠵ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠬᠤ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ 33 ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂
ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠣᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠮᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠮᠤᠰ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠢ ᠢᠨᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible]
[illegible] 36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 35
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 34 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠮ

1 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 2 ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 3 ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

4 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

5 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ — 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃

6 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ᠃ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠃

7 ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃

8 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ 〈 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ — ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠃ 》 ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

9 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — 〉 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ᠃ 》

ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ : 《 ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠬᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ · ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ : 〈 ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 〉 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ :: 》

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 10 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ : 《 ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠬᠠᠳᠣᠳᠠᠢ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

11 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ : 《 ᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ : 〈 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ---ᠡᠷᠡᠨ

ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ :: 〉 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

12 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ · ᠠᠮᠤᠷ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠤᠲᠠᠶ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ::

ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠭᠤᠸᠠ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ

13 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ

ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 14 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ

15 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: 16 ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ 17 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠤ

18 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ
ᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠮ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠄
19 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄
20 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠄
21 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄
22 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠄
ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 23 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠄
《 ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ 》
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄
24 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 25 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ 《 ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 34 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] •
33 [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 32 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] :: 31 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 30 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: 29 [illegible] • [illegible] •
« [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] — 〉 [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 28 [illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible] — 〉 [illegible] :: 27 [illegible] : 〈 [illegible]
[illegible] : 〈 [illegible] • [illegible]
26 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

ᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

35 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 36 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 37 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

38 « ᠬᠠᠢᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣ ! »

39 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ! ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ! » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

40 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ? ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] : 44 « [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
43 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 42 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
41 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃᠃

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ 3

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃᠃

4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ : « ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

6 ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠲᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠃᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠃᠃ 7 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠃᠃ 8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ :

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ · ᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠃᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡ

9 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

16 [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· 》 [illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 15 [illegible] : « [illegible] — 》 [illegible] ·· 14 [illegible]

13 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] — 》 [illegible] ··

[illegible] : « 12 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

11 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

10 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 》 [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] ·· [illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 17 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠄ 18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠢᠰᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

19 ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ
ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 20 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠦᠨᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄ 21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ 22 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠦᠨᠢᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠦ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠦ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ «ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
24 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ?
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠦᠢᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠄

《 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ — 》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢᠨ
ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ

30 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ — 》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯ

29 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — 》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠄

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤ ᠄ 》 28 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠁ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠳ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠂ 27 ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ 〉 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠭᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠁ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠡᠨ 〈 ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ 〉 ᠭᠡᠨ

26 《 ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ 〈 ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ

25 ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠁ 》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠄

31 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

32 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠰᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ

33 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

34 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ ᠪᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 35 ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠢ :: »

36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 4 [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

5 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 8 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ::

[illegible] ! » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : « 9 [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? » [illegible]

[illegible] :: 10 [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « [illegible] ! »

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 19 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠄ 18 ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ 17 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ 15 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
(ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠄ 14 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
12 ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠄ 13 ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
11 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠄

ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

20 ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠄

21 《 ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠳᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂

ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠂

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠡᠯᠮᠡ ᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠂

22 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ

ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠄᠄ 23 ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ 24 ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

25 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠂

32 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 31 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 30 [illegible]

[illegible]

29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] ··

[illegible]

28 [illegible]

[illegible] —

27 [illegible]

[illegible] —

26 [illegible]

ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ
ᠭᠠᠰᠠᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ! 33 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! 34 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠦ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠦ ? 35 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ 36 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ᠂ 37 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

38 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠢ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 39 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ·· 40 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··
41 ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠪᠣᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :
« ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠬᠤᠢ
ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 42 ᠡᠨᠡᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··
43 ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ? ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ : « 44 ᠪᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠢᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ? ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ··
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
45 ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠴᠦ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡᠴᠦᠯ ·· ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ·· 46 ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠢᠩ ᠡᠨᠡᠴᠦᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠃᠃ 47 ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠴᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠃᠃

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
48 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ «ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠠ — ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠠ —» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭᠣ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃᠃ 49 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠣ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃᠃

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ
1 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠃᠃ ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠡ

[illegible] »
[illegible] : « [illegible]

11 [illegible] » [illegible] 10 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 7 [illegible] : « 6 [illegible]

5 [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 3 [illegible] : « [illegible] 2 [illegible]

12 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
13 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 14 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 15 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 16 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 17 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] »
[illegible] ::
18 [illegible] ::
19 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — »
20 [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ 28 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

27 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠮᠡᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

26 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠃

25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠦᠭᠦᠭᠦᠢ ᠰᠦᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠃

24 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠢᠰᠠᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠃

23 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠳ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠃

21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ 22 ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠳᠠᠪᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠣᠬᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠃

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

29 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ : « 30 ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠨᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡ
ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ?
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ? ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: 31 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ :: 32 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ : « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ — ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ :: » 33 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ — »
34 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: 35 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ

1 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ — »

50 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠂

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ~ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠭᠠᠯᠪᠠᠰ ᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ

ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃

49 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ : « ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠣ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠳ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯ

48 ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠ ᠭᠠᠯᠪᠠᠰ ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠪᠠᠰ

ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃ 47 ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ

ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠤᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ :: 2 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 3 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ · 4 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ

5 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : 《 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ :: 6 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ · ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ :: 7 ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 8 ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ :: 9 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: 》
10 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ — 》

11 [illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible] »

14 [illegible] :
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
« ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ — » ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :

23 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ

ᠵᠢᠪ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠡ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠲᠡᠪᠡ :: 21 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ :: 20 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ

19 ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ

18 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠠ ::

24 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ

25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 26 ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠰᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ :: 27

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ

28 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

ᠮᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

29 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « 30 ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ

ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? »

ᠴᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ : « 31 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ?

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢ

ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ

32 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 33 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] :: 34 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

35 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] :: 36 [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 37 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

38 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 39 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ··

45 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· »

44 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ··

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 43 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· 42 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· 41 [illegible]

[illegible]

40 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ

51 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠤ ! » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

50 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠄ 49 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ

ᠬᠠᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ

48 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠪᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ 47 ᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

46 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

[illegible]

52 [illegible]

53 [illegible]

54 [illegible] 55 [illegible]

56 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

5 ...

[illegible]

1 ...

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

...

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

13 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

11 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ::

14 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠳᠤ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠵᠦᠪᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ::
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
(ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠲ᠋ᠧᠸ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ 19 : 13 ᠡᠴᠡ ::)

15 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: » ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 16 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠡᠢ᠌ᠮᠦ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠠ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

17 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ :: ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠭ
ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

18 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? »
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

19 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠴᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ
ᠪᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::
21 ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ! »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ
22 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ :: 23 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::
24 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 25 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 26 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠦᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: 27
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 28 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

29 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ 30 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠦᠭᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ 31 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠄ 32 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄
《 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ! ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ 》
33 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠤᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: 42 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

《 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ — 41 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ

ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ :: 40 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭ ᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷ :

39 ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ :: 38 ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ

37 ᠲᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭ — 》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠤᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 36 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨ : 《 ᠲᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠰᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠯᠪᠠ :: 35 ᠲᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ

34 ᠤᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ)

43 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] : « [illegible] ! » [illegible] ::

44 [illegible] ::

45 [illegible] ::

46 [illegible] ::

47 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

48 [illegible] ::

49 [illegible] ::

50 [illegible] ::

51 [illegible] ?

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ
56 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ··

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ·· »
55 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ : « ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ··
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
54 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ··
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ·· 53 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢ : « ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 52 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ...

57 ... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ... ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

58 ... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ... :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

59 ... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ... :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

60 ... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ... :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

61 ... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ... :: »

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁ 7 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ᠁ 〉 ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠ ᠁ 6 ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ 〈 ᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ · ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠁ 5 ᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠁ 4 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁ 3 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ — ᠪᠡ ᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠁ 2 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ : 《 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ · ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

1 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — 》

62 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠁

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡᠴᠡᠬᠡ ᠁ 》

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠡᠷᠡᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠰᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — 15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠳᠠ — ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ —
16 ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
18 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ » ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠃
19 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ « ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠃ 20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ

[illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] »

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] »

26 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible] ..
[illegible] · [illegible] .. [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] .. 34 [illegible]

33 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

32 [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] .. »

31 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] .. »
[illegible] · [illegible] --- [illegible] ·

30 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

29 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible]
« [illegible] · [illegible] ? » [illegible] ..

28 [illegible] .. [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] .. » [illegible] ..

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠤ ·· 35 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 〈 ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· 〉 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· 》

36 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 》 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ··

37 ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ·· 》

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — 》

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

38 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 39 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ

[illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible] !

[illegible] !

[illegible]

3 [illegible] : « [illegible] :

[illegible] · [illegible] :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] ! [illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: »

[illegible] :: 42 [illegible]

41 [illegible] : « [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible]

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

[illegible] ? [illegible] ! »

[illegible] : « 40 [illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ 17 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃

15 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠮ ᠦ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 16 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠴᠢ ᠃

13 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠢᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ 14 ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠥᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃

ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ

ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠤ ? »

12 ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : 23 《 [illegible] :: 24 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 20 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 18 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … 31 [illegible]

30 [illegible] …

[illegible] … 29 [illegible]

[illegible] … 28 [illegible]

27 [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

26 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] …

25 [illegible]

[illegible] …

[illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: 38
[illegible] :: 37 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 35 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 34 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 33 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] — »

ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

47 ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠲᠡᠵᠡᠢ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ — »

46 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠲᠡᠵᠡᠢ : « ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤ — ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 45 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠᠶ ᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

44 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠᠶ ᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 43 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

42 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠪᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠪᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠪᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

41 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠᠶ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡ ? 40 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 39 ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠪᠤ

[illegible] ! 48 [illegible] .

[illegible]

49 [illegible] ! [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 50 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 51 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : 〈 [illegible] .

[illegible] ᠄ 〉 52 [illegible] .

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 53 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] !

[illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] !

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible]

5 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

4 [illegible] ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠃ 3 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ

[illegible] ᠃ 2 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ

1 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

54 [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨᠡ :: 6 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷ · ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

7 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: 8 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ
ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠣᠨ :: ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠣᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ —

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ

9 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ::

10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠡ ::

11 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 17 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠮᠣᠰᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 〈 ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ
ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ 〈 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? 〉

18 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄ 〈 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ

ᠪᠢ 〉 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

19 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃ 20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ — ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ — 22 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ
ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠴᠢ

ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? 23 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ · ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ · ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢ
ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠭ
ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ·· 24 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ
ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ · 25 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢ
ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ · ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳ · ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ·· 26 (ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ) ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠ ·· 27 ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ··
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ
28 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ · ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· 29
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]

30 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 [illegible]

[illegible]

33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible]

36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible]

[illegible]

40 [illegible]

[illegible]

41 [illegible]

[illegible] 42 [illegible]

[illegible] 43 [illegible]

[illegible] 44 [illegible]

[illegible]

45 [illegible]

[illegible] 46 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 47 [illegible]

[illegible]

48 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠤ : 〈 ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 〉 ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: 56

55 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ

ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 54 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 53 ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ

ᠪᠣᠢ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 52 ᠪᠠ

ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 51 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ — ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

50 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ

ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠬᠤ :: 》

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: 49 ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ

« ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ·· 2 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ :
1 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ·· 59 ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · 58 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ · ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ? ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ · ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ
57 ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦ

ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ? »
ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠵᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ·· ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡ — ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ : 〈 ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ 〉 ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] » 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] ! [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ‥ 17 [illegible]

[illegible] ‥ »

[illegible]

18 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] · 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ‥ »

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] ‥ 21 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ? » [illegible] ‥

22 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ‥ 23 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ‥ 24 [illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

29 [illegible] »

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠄ 〉 32 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠸᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂
ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠧᠺ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠂ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠃
33 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠸᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ! ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠂
ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠸᠯ ᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠢ
ᠭᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠪᠴᠢᠪᠠ ᠄ 34 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠸᠯ ᠷᠠᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠢᠪᠧᠶᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠄ 35 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠸᠯ
ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠸᠯ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠢ
〈ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ〉
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠪᠡ ᠄》

ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ

ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ

1 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠸᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄ 2 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠸᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠶᠡᠷᠦ : 《ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ·
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ : 〈 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ · ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 〉 ᠙ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ · ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
᠘ ᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ::
〈 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ — 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠗ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ : « ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ
᠖ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ::
᠕ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ::
ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠣᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠔ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ : « ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
᠓ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ :: ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

[illegible] : ‹ [illegible] — › [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 15 [illegible]

14 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] : « [illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ »

[illegible] ᠄ 12 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 11

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ »

[illegible]

24 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ᠃ »

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 23 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ: ‹ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ›

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 22 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ: ‹ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 21 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂

ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 20 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ: ‹ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠃ › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 19 ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠃ › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 18 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ: ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠃ › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 17 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ: ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ

ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠭ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ᠃ 16 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ: ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] · 27 [illegible]
[illegible] : ‹ 28 [illegible]
[illegible] — › [illegible] ::
29 [illegible] · 30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 31 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
32 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
33 [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

34 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠥᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠰᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ
ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠲᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ :: 35 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ —

ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ

1 ᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠤᠬᠤ
ᠢᠳᠡᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: 2 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠪᠡ
ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ : « ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦᠦ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: 3 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠮ ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠦᠦ ?
ᠡᠮ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮ ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ · ᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮ ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ : ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠵᠤ
ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 4 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮ ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ
5 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ : ‹ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 6 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃ »

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

7 ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠃ 8 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ 9 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

10 ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ 〈 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 〉 11 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 12 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 13 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 14 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] • 26 [illegible] •
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 25 [illegible]: < [illegible]
[illegible] < [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
24 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 23 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] – [illegible] :: > [illegible] :: 22 [illegible]
21 [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible] • [illegible] •
20 [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] •
19 [illegible] : < [illegible]
[illegible] :: 18 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 17 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 16 [illegible]
[illegible] • 15 [illegible]

[illegible] · 27 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 〈 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::
28 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 29 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: » 30 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] : 31 « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
32 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ : 《ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ·· 2 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭ ·· 3 ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠤ : 〈ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠶ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭ — ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 〉 ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠪᠡ ·· 4 ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ : 〈ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠪᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠴᠢᠪᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ·· 5 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠰᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ·· 〉 ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ··

6 ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 7 ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ : 〈ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 〉 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠤ : 〈ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ·· 〉 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠪᠠ ··

8 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ : 〈ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ·· 〉 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ·· 9 ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ : 〈ᠲᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 〉

10 ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ 〈 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ 〈 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭ ᠃

11 ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 〉 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠃

12 ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 》

13 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

14 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

15 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

16 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃

17 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ？

18 ᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ？ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ

ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠳᠤ᠂

ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

24 ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠃ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ

ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

25 ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠄ «ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ —

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ — ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ

ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ »

26 ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ᠄ «ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ

ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ᠃ 27 ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠢ

28 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

29 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 30 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 31 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: 2 [illegible] :: 3 [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ·· ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ·· »

4 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ·· 5 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ : ‹ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ › ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ·· »

ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ

6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ·· »

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ : ‹ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ — ! › ᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ·· »

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

8 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · 9 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ! ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · 10 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ·· » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 11 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠃ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠳ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠢ

ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 12 ᠡᠢᠰᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠮᠠᠭ

ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 13 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ 13 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠳ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 15 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠡᠭᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠦᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 16 ᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?

ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

17 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ

ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ

ᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 19 ᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠡᠶ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 20 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ?» 21 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : «ᠪᠢᠰᠢ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠳᠤᠤᠳᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ·· »
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ
22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠦᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ
ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠰᠦᠭᠡᠳ ·· 23 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : «ᠴᠥᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ
ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ·· 24 ᠭᠦᠢ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ 〈 ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — 〉 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ 〈 ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — 〉 ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·· 25 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ·
ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠤᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠤᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — »
26 ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠦᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ : 〈 ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ · ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — 〉 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
〈 ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — 〉 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠦ
ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·· 27 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠳᠤᠤᠳᠠᠯ
ᠳᠤᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· 28 ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ·· 29 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 30 ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
31 [illegible] •

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

32 [illegible] •

[illegible] •

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: 33 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

34 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 35 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

36 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

37 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃᠃ 2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ « ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠃᠃ 3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠃᠃ »

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ︰ »

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ︰ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠨ ︰ ‹ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ — › ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ︰ 11 ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ

10 ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ︰ › ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ︰ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ︰ 9 ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ︰ ‹ 8 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠂ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ︰ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ︰ « ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ︰ 7 ᠰᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

6 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠢ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣ ? »

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ︰ 5 ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

18 ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ::
17 ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::
15 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::
14 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ
13 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ::
12 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · 29 ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
28 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ ᠶᠢ · ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠱᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ·· »
27 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠤ
26 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ··
25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠ ᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠴᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ··
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠱᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ — ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠱᠢ ᠬᠦ
24 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ·· 23 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ··
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· 22 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠵᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ · 21
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· 20 ᠵᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ
19 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ : « ᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ
ᠲᠠᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· »

40 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] ··
39 [illegible] : « [illegible]
38 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· » [illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· [illegible] ··
37 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· 36 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 34 [illegible] ·· »
[illegible] ·· 33 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 32 [illegible]
[illegible] · 31 [illegible]
30 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· »

ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ : ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ — 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

41 ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ : 《 ᠲᠠᠯᠢᠲ᠋ᠠ ᠺᠦᠮᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::

42 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

43 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

1 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: 2 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: 3 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: 4 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ::

5 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: 6 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
7 ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
8 ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
9 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 10 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::»
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ
11 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 12 ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 13 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: 14 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ : 15 ‹ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ

ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ 28 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠄ 《ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢ — ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠂ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠁》ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠁ 27 ᠪᠣᠢ ᠁ 25 ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠁ 26 ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠄ 《ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠄ 《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠁》24 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠁》ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠁ 23 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠁》22 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠄ 《ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠁ 21 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠄ 《ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ 《ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠁》ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠁ 20 ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ 19 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

18 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠁

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ᠂ 17 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠄ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠁》ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠁》ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠁ 16 ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠰᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠴᠤᠰᠤ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 〉 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ! 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 29 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠄ 〈 ᠲᠠᠩ ᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ! 〉 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 30 ᠲᠠᠩ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠄ 〈 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 31 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ! 〉
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ
32 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠃
33 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠃
34 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 35 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠩ
ᠰᠢᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠄ 〈 ᠲᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 〉
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

42. [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: »

41 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

40 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] ::
[illegible] : « [illegible]

39 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 38 [illegible]

37 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible]

36 [illegible] :: [illegible]

43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible]

[illegible]

47 [illegible]

48 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible]

3 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ? »

4 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ‹ [illegible] ?›

[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]

5 [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

6 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

7 [illegible] :« [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: 8 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ
ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 10 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 11 ᠭᠣᠯᠣᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ :: 12 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ : ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ›
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 13 ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ : ‹ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ — › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ
ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ::
14 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳ
ᠪᠠᠨ ? ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠪᠠᠯ :: ›
15 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ — »
ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

16 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ :« ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ : ‹ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: 18 ᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ::

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ

19 ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠤ ᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::
20 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ :: 21 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 22
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 23 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦ · ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: 24 ᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ : « ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

26 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ »

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠤ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠦ ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ »

27 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠰᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ
ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

28 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠯᠡᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠷ : 29 « ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠲᠠ · ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ : ‹ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠪᠡ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠃ › 30 ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠰᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ · 31 ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ · ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ · 32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ::

42 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠶ᠋ᠢ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠣᠭᠠ :: »

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ :: 41 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ :: 40 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ 〈 ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ 〉 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠮᠠᠰ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠬᠢ · ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠮᠠᠰ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ · ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠣᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠢᠭ :: 39 ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ :: 38 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠪᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ · 37 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ · 36 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

35 ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ — » ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ~ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ · 34 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ :: 33 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

43 ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠵᠡᠢ : « ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠢ

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ? ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠥᠯ :

44 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠵᠡᠢ :

ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ᠂ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ

ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

45 ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 〈 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ 〉 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ?· »

ᠨᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

46 ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠵᠡᠢ :

« ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠂

ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠭᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠵᠡᠢ :: 47 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠡᠮᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ — »

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 10 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 9 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : < [illegible] > [illegible] < [illegible]

8 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

7 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: »

[illegible] :: 6 [illegible] : « [illegible]

5 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: »

[illegible] · [illegible]

3 [illegible] :: 4 [illegible] ·

[illegible] : « [illegible] ·

[illegible] :: 2 [illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

11 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· 12 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ·· 13 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 14 [illegible] ·· 15

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 16 [illegible] ·· 17 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 18 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ··

19 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 20 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 21 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 22 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

31 ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡ —»
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 30 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠲᠠᠢ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡ ·· ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ
29 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡ ··
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ··

ᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·· 28 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 27 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠬᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠳᠡ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡ · ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· 26 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
25 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 〈 ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 〉 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ··
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ·· 24 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ·

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: 38 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ

37 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: 》
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠳᠦ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 36 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠢᠷᠢ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 35 ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠷ

34 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

33 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: 32 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠠ ᠂ 9 ᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ

8 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠪᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠨ

7 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠦ » ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠁

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠁ » ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠁

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠨ

5 ᠴᠢᠩ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠡᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠠ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠁ 6 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ

ᠴᠢᠩ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠁

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠠ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠠᠪᠢᠭ ᠁ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠪᠢᠭ ᠁ 4 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠭ

ᠮᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ

3 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ (ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠁

1 ᠴᠢᠩ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠢᠭ ᠁ 2 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ : ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 〉 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 10 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ : 〈 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠌ 〉 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ·· 》

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠳᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠯ

12 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠯᠳᠡᠪ ᠬᠤᠳᠳᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠳᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ·· 13 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠳᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ

ᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ·· 14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ · ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠰᠤ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· 》

15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠳᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦᠨ ·· 16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · 17 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠳᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ·· 》

18 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ·· ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ··

[illegible] : « [illegible] · 19 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 20 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

21 « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 22 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: »

23 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

24 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 25 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · 26 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 27 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 28 [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible] ? »

37 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

36 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ! »

35 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] · 34 [illegible]

33 [illegible] : « [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

32 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ··

30 « [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 31 [illegible]

[illegible] · 29 [illegible] ·· »

38 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ·· »

39 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠷ · 40 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ·· 41 ᠪᠡ
ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : ‹ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ › ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 42 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· »

43 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠳᠦᠷ · ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ — »

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

44 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 45 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

46 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « 47 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 48 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ·· » 49 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 50 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible]

ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ

61 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠦ ! ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

60 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠦᠷ ᠤ · ᠡᠬᠡ ᠥᠭᠡᠯᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

59 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ :: ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 58 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

57 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

62 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠵᠡ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ — »

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ · ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦᠢ :: 63 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠳᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · 64 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: » ᠳᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

65 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ · ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠ :: 66 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ? »

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

67 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ · ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ? » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

68 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: 69 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ

4 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] .. » [illegible] ..
[illegible] : « [illegible]
3 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »
[illegible] ..
2 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] .. » [illegible] ..
[illegible]
1 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .. » [illegible] ..
[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
71 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »
[illegible] ..
70 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible]
[illegible] .. »

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ
5 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ : 《 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 6 (ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ) ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 7 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 8 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 9 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 10 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 11 ᠶᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ
12 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷᠪᠠ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: 《
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible] 23 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]
[illegible])
[illegible] (17 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible]

[illegible]

27 [illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible]

30 [illegible]

[illegible] 31 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

32 [illegible] 33 [illegible]

[illegible] 34

[illegible] 35 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 》 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 《 [illegible]
42 [illegible]
[illegible]

41 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

39 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

38 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] 《

36 [illegible] 37 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] ! ≫ [illegible] ::

44 [illegible] : ≪ [illegible] ! ≫ [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: ≫

[illegible]

45 [illegible] :: 46 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 47 [illegible] :: 48 [illegible] : ≪ [illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible] :: ≫ [illegible]

[illegible] : ≪ [illegible]

[illegible] ! ≫ [illegible] ::

49 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 50 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

51 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 52 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠰ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ : 《 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 4 ᠣᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠄ 5 ᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄ 3 ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ · ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠠᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠭᠣᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 2 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ

1 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ · ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠴᠣᠭ · ᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 56 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠪᠠ · ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪ

55 ᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠄ 54 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠄
ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠰᠢᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠄ 53 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠣᠨ

[illegible] ? [illegible] ·· 6 [illegible]

[illegible] : ‹ [illegible] ›

[illegible] ·· › [illegible] · 7 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

8 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· 10 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 11 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 12 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

13 [illegible] ··

14 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 15 [illegible] ·· 16 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 17 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ··

18 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ · ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ : « ᠴᠢ
ᠪᠣ ? ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠥᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
19 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣ ? »
20 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠴᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ · ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠥᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ :: 21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠵᠦ
ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠥᠨᠥ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ · ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ · ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ · ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ · ᠯᠠᠷᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠵᠤ · ᠳᠦᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: 23 ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠤ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
24 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠴᠥᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤ ?
25 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠵᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠦᠵᠡᠰᠬᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠴᠦ · ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::
26 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ :: 27 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ::
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·

34 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::
33 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ::
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ — »
32 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ::
ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ :: 31 ᠪᠠᠯᠵᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠳᠣᠷ · 30 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠤ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 29 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
28 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ · ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

35 [illegible] : « [illegible] .. »

36 [illegible] .. 37 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible] — [illegible] ! [illegible] .. »

38 [illegible] .. 39 [illegible] .. 40 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] .. 41 [illegible] ..

42 [illegible] : « [illegible] .. 43 [illegible] ..

44 [illegible] .. 45 [illegible] : « [illegible] .. 46 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠪᠢᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ :: 47 ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠩᠬᠣᠷ ᠳᠣᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠤᠮᠪᠢᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: 48 ᠲᠤᠮᠪᠢᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ :: 49 ᠥᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ · ᠪᠠᠷᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ · ᠬᠣᠳᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠷ · ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠥᠳᠥᠶᠡᠨ ᠣᠲᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: « ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

50 ᠥᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠳᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠦᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠬᠢ · ᠲᠠᠢᠴᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: 51 ᠪᠠᠷᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠨᠡᠺᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠰᠢ · ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ · ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠲᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

52 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: 53 ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠷᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠂
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ

ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠ
ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ
ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦ

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ

[illegible] ·· [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible] (8-1-11) [illegible] () [illegible] ··

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

10 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 11 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 12 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 14 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

16 [illegible] :: 17 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ

ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ 18 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠢᠨᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ

19 ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ

ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ «ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

20 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄« ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠰᠲᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ »

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢ »

22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

23 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :
ᠲᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠢ ᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭ ᠶ —
24 ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ 25 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ? »
26 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠠ 27 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠠ »
28 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ
29 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶ — 30 ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ : ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ·

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ·· 31 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ · ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ · ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ·· »

32 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠪᠢ

ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠣᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 33 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : › 34 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ

ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 35 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ·· »

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ

35 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ · ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠰᠭᠦᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·· 36 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠧᠲᠰᠧᠮᠠᠨᠧ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ · ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ·· »

37 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠢᠬᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ·· 38 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? »
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? »
(ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ)
39 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠢᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ·· (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ)
40 ᠰᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ·
ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ·· 41 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ·· »
(ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ) 42 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· » (ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ)

ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

43 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠥᠭᠪᠡ

ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — »

44 (ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ · ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠯᠦᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ

ᠳᠣᠰᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ) 45 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ·· »

46 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ~ »

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — »

47 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

« ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ·· »

48 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ~ »

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶ᠂

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ·· »

ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 49 « ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — »

50 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠴᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — » 51 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭ᠍ᠰᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠭ᠍ᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠃ ᠺᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ

1 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 2 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 3 ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 4 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ »

5 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

6 ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠮᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 7 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠤᠮᠤ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠃ »

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 14 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ·
13 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ·
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ··
12 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ ··
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠴᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ — »
ᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ · ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠠᠨᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ : 10 « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠨ (ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠦ)
9 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠨᠠᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ·
ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ·· » ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ··
8 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ : « ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠨᠠᠴᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· » ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ··

ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 15 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ
ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ 16 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ 17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠺᠯᠧᠣᠫᠠᠰ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠤᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ
ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ
18 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠺᠯᠧᠣᠫᠠᠰ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ？ »
19 ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ？ » ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠨᠠᠽᠠᠷᠧᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ
20 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ？ »
21 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ 22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂

[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible]
1 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
25 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] :: 24 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 24 [illegible]
23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible]

10 [illegible] : « [illegible]
9 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »
[illegible] :: »
[illegible] :: [illegible]
8 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
7 [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 6 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
5 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] ? [illegible] ? »
4 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: »
[illegible] · [illegible]
3 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] :: »

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 11 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠥᠨᠳᠡᠢ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠃
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ 12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃
13 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠥᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂
14 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂
ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 15 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 16 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃
17 ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠤᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠬᠡ
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
18 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ 19 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ·
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠰᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 20 ᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠲᠡᠨ ᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠯᠠ
ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠪᠢᠰᠬᠡᠷ · ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠯᠳᠡᠪ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ :: 23 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠡᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠠᠯᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 24 (ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ) ::
25 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ :: 26 ᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠶᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ·

33 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣ
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

32 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ

31 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢ
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: »

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: 30 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ
ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 29 ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 28 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠨ

27 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ᠤ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ — »

[illegible] ·· 34 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 35 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 36 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] · 2 ([illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ··) 3 [illegible]

[illegible] · 4 [illegible] ··

5 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·

6 [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible] ··

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂

14 ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ

13 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤ ? »

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠ ᠰᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ

12 ᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ »

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

10 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄)

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ? » (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ

9 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄)

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ » 8 (ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

15 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤ ᠃ »

16 ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠃ »

17 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ » ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

19 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠃ 20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠮᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ ᠃ »

21 ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

22 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠂

[illegible] —
[illegible] : 29 « [illegible] — [illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ..
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
27 [illegible] · [illegible] .. [illegible]
[illegible] — »
26 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] .. »
[illegible] · [illegible]
25 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] .. »
[illegible] .. 24 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] .. [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] .. 23 [illegible]

30 [illegible] ::

31 [illegible] : « [illegible] ::

32 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

33 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

34 [illegible] : « [illegible]

35 [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] :: › [illegible] :: 36 [illegible] :: 37 ‹ [illegible] :: › [illegible] ::

38 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

46 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 45 [illegible]

43 [illegible] :: 44 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

41 [illegible] :: 42

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 40 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · »

39 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ :: 47 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

48 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠥᠬᠦᠪᠡ :: »

49 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

50 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ — ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ — »

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 51 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠤ

ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ

ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

52 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » 53 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

54 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ··

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ

1 ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠴᠡᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠡᠴᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ·· 2 ᠡᠴᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ·· ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 3

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ 4 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· 5 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· 6 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ᠂

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ᠄ «ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠁» ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡ ··

7 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ᠄ «ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡ

ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· » 8 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ᠄ «ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ — »

9 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ··

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠂ 10 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠴᠡᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠤ

ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ︰ »

11 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ︰ « ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ︰ ‹ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ›

12 ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ︰ « ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ︖ »

13 ᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ︰

14 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠥᠯᠥᠰᠬᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠪᠠ ︰

15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠭᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ︰

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ︰

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ︰ « ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠯᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ︰ »

[illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

22 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··
[illegible] · [illegible]

21 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 20 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

19 [illegible] : ≪ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ··
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible]

18 [illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 38 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 37 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ …… ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 36 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 35 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: 34 ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 33 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 32 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ

31 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠲᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ

30 《ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ::
39 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! 40 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
41 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 42 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
43 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: 44 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ?
45 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
46 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::
47 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ
ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ?

[illegible]

10 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· » [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] ~ »
[illegible] : 9 « [illegible] ·
8 [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] — »
7 [illegible] : « [illegible] [illegible] ··
[illegible] ~ » 6 [illegible] ·
[illegible] : « [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ·· 5 [illegible]
3 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 4 [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] ··
([illegible]) [illegible] 2 [illegible] ··
1 [illegible] · [illegible] ··
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠶᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 11 ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ 12 ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ᠃ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦᠢ᠃

13 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ᠄ « ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ᠃

14 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

15 ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ᠂ « ᠪᠢ ᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ᠃ 17 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ᠃ 18 ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ 19 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠱᠤᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ »

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

26 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

25 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 24 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

22 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

: « [illegible] · [illegible] — » 21 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 20 [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

27 ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »

28 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠷᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ?»

29 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »

30 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄« ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?

31 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠢᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 〈 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 〉

32 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

33 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ·· »

34 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠢᠯ ᠠᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — »

35 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ: « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 36 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··

37 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠ ·· ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ · 38 « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠶᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠦᠷᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠵᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠲᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠢ ·· 39 ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠲᠦᠨ · ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠢᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ·· » 40 ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ·· 41 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠡᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠠᠶᠠᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ · 42 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ

[illegible]

[illegible] —— » [illegible]

43 [illegible] : « [illegible]

44 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 45 [illegible] :

〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible]

[illegible] 46

[illegible]

[illegible]

47 [illegible]

[illegible] 48 [illegible]

49 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible] 51 [illegible]

59 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

58 [illegible]
[illegible]

57 [illegible]
[illegible]

56 [illegible]

55 [illegible]
[illegible]

54 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

53 [illegible]
[illegible]

52 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

60 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

61 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? 62 [illegible] ? 63 [illegible] :: 64 [illegible] :: » ([illegible])

65 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

66 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 67 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · 3 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 2 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ~ [illegible] — » 71 [illegible]

70 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

69 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ~

68 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::

11 ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

9 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ · ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠬᠦᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠪᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠴ

7 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠴ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠠᠯᠠᠪ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ::

6 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::)
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠳᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨ — » 5 (ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶ ᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ

4 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡᠴᠡ

12 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
13 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠠᠪᠪᠠᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
14 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 15 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »
16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠭᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
18 ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
19 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ? »

20 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »
21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ ·
ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠄
22 ᠮᠣᠱᠧ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠴᠡᠢ (ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠱᠧ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ) ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄
23 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠱᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠲᠡᠨᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ?
24 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ · ᠵᠦᠪ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠄ »
25 ᠢᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ?
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible] »

31 [illegible] : « [illegible] ?

[illegible]

32 [illegible]
[illegible]

33 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ..

34 [illegible]
[illegible] » 35 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 36 [illegible] < [illegible]
[illegible] .. > [illegible] < [illegible] .. >
[illegible] ? » [illegible]

[illegible]

37 [illegible] .. [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ..

38 [illegible] : < [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

45 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

44 [illegible] :: [illegible] › [illegible] :: » 43 [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] : « [illegible] ? 42 [illegible]

41 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

« [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

40 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

39 [illegible] :: › [illegible] :: »

46 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠥᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ —· »

47 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ·· 48 ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠨ ᠰᠥᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ·· 49 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ —· »

50 ᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠲ᠋ᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠷᠤᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· 51 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠷᠤᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ·· 52 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ·· 53 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· »

ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ·· 2 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ·· 3 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ 4 ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ

ᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠌ᠪᠡ ᠄ 6 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ

ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ 7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠴᠤ ᠄ » ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦ 8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠪᠠ ᠄

9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠄ 10 ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

« ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? »

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠄ »

ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ !»

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

12 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ::»

13 ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::»

14 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ :: 15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 16 ᠲᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

18 ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ 〈 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ

24 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠲᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠄

23 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ

ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »

22 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ 〈 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠮᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »

ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠮᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ

21 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠤ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠮᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ

20 ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ

19 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? »

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »

[illegible] ::

30 [illegible] »

[illegible]

29 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

28 [illegible] : « [illegible]

27 [illegible] ::

[illegible] »

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

25 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] »

ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠠᡵᡳᡶᡳ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡠᠯᡝ

31 ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᠨᡳᠣ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠ ᠰᡠᡩᡠᡵᡳ ᡳ ᡩᡝ ᠣᠪᠣ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠮᡝ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠪᡝ :

« ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᡶᡳᠣ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡳ ᡳ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠮᡝ · ᡥᡝᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᡶᡳᠣ ᡥᡳᠣ ᠪᡠᠮᡝ ᠪᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ::

32 ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠨ ᠰᡠᡩᡠᠨ ᡳ ᠪᠠᡳᠨ ᡶᡠᠯᡝᠮᡝ · ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠨ ᠰᡠᡩᡠᠨ ᠨᡳᠣ ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᠪᠠᠰ ᡥᡝᠰᡝ

ᠵᠠᡵᡤᡳ ᡳ ᡥᡝᡥᡠᠮᡝ :: »

33 ᠪᠠᡳᠨ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠮᡝ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠪᡝ : « ᠪᡳᡨᡝ ᠪᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᠨᡳᠣᠯᠮᡝ ᠪᡳ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᡵᡳ ᡨᡝᠪᡝᠪᡝ ᡶᡠᠯᡝ ·

ᠪᡳᡨᡝ ᡤᡳᠪᡳ ᠵᡠ ᠪᡠᠮᡝ ᠪᡠᡵᡝ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᡥᡝ · ᠪᡳ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᡳ 〈 ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᡥᡝᠰᡝ ᠵᠠᡵᡤᡳ ᡳ ᡥᡝᡥᡝᡥᡝ 〉 ᡤᡳᠮᡝ

ᠨᡳᠣ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠰᡳ ᠰᠠᡶᡳ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᠪᠠᡵᡳ ᠪᡝ ? »

34 ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᠨᡳᠣ ᠪᠠᡳᠨ ᠰᡳ ᠪᠠᠰ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠪᡝ : « ᠪᡳ ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᠪᠠᠰ ᠪᠠᠰᡠ ᡤᡳᠰᠠᠮᠠᡴᡳ ᠪᡳᠰ

ᡤᡝᠮᡝ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᡵᡳᠪᡝᡥᡝ · ᠨᡳᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᠵᡳᠨ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᡶᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡳᠪᡝ ᠪᡳᠰ ᡥᡝ ᠰᡠᠯᡝ ᠨᡳᠪᡝ ᠪᡳ ᠪᡠᠮᡝ ᠪᡠᡥᡝ ::

35 ᠪᡠᠮᡝ ᠨᡳᠣ ᠪᡳᠰ ᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᠰᡝ ᠪᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᡠᠮᡝᠨ ᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡥᡝ ᡤᡳᠮᡝ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᡥᡝ · ᠪᡳᡨᡝᠪᡝ

36 ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡳᠰᠠᠨ ᠣ ᠪᡳᡨᡝᠪᡝ ᠨᡳᠣ ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᠪᠠᠰ ᡥᡝᠰᡝ ᠵᠠᡵᡤᡳ ᡳ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ

ᠨᡳᠣ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᡥᡝᠪᡠᠮᡝ ᠪᡳᠰ ᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᠰᡝ ᠪᡳ ᠪᡠᡥᡝ ::

ᠨᡳᠪᡝᠨ ᠵᡠ ᠵᠠᡵᡤᡳᡶᡠ ᠪᡳᡨᡝ ᠪᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ::

37 ᠪᡳ ᠨᡳᠣ ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᠪᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᠨᡳᠣᠯᠮᡝ ᠪᡳ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᡵᡳ ᠪᡳᡨᡝᠪᡝ ᡶᡠᠯᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠ ᡳ ᡶᡠᠯᡝᠮᡝ ᠨᡳᠪᡝ ·

ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡳ ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᠨᡳᠪᡝ ᠨᡳᠣ ᠪᡠᠮᡝ ᠪᡳᠰ ᡥᡝᠰᡝ ᡶᡳᠣ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡳ ᡳ ᠨᡳᠪᡝ

ᠪᡳᡨᡝᠰᡝᠨ ᠨᡳᠪᡝᡥᡝ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ::

43 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠯᠠ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ :: ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ

42 ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠶᠤ ᠸᠸ »

ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ·

41 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠸᠸ »
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠸ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠷᠤᠭ

40 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ

39 ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: »
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: »

38 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠤᠭ

50 [illegible] ::

49 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

48 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

47 [illegible] ?

46 [illegible] ?

45 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

44 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

51 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::»

52 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠳᠠᠪ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠪ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ! ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤ ‹
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ‹ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ‹
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ › :: 53 ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠤ ? ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ? »

54 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ::

55 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ · ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ :: ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ · ᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
56 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::»

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

4 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠪᠠ ·

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ

3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦ ? »

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ

2 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠳᠠᠪᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

59 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

58 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

57 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

5 ᠪᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭ᠋ᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠢ • ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ •• »

6 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ • ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤ

ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ 7 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ

« ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ •• »

(ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ < ᠮᠣᠩᠭ᠋ᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ > ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ) ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ••

8 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? »

9 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ •• » ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ •

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭ᠋ᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ •• » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ••

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭ᠋ᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ •• »

10 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

11 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ

ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭ᠋ᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭ᠋ᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ • ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ : < ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ••»

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ • ᠪᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ •• »

12 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? »

18 ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠣᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
17 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: » ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ · ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
16 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠣ ᠶᠣᠨᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪ
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ · ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ::
14 ᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ::
13 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 19 « ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄
20 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠄
21 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡ ! »
22 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄
23 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
24 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
25 ᠮᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ »

32 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ··

ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ

31 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ · ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ —

30 ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ·· ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠦ

ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷᠬᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ·· »

29 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ/ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦ ··

28 ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠡ ? »

ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ·· ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

27 ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ

ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ? »

26 ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ

ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ : ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

39 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ

ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

38 ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠ :: »

37 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠣᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: »

36 ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ · ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠨ

ᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠳ ᠪᠢ ? » ᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

35 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠱᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠣᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠶᠢᠳᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯ · ᠰᠢᠶᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠡ — » ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠱᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠢ

34 ᠱᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ :« ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠲᠠᠯ

ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: »

33 ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠱᠠᠪᠤ ᠨᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠ ::

40 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »
41 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] : 〈 [illegible] :: 〉 [illegible]
[illegible] :: »

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 2 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 3 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 4 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 5 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: »
6 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 14 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ

13 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ

ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠶ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠶ

12 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ

10 ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠃

9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

8 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃

7 ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠢ ::

21 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ : « ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ — ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠢ ::

20 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠵᠤ — ᠡᠵᠡᠨ

19 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: »

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

17 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠢ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ ::

ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪ · ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · 15 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠢ

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 23 [illegible]

24 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

25 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ··

26 [illegible] ·· 27 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 28 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 29 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 30 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

31 [illegible] ··

[illegible] : « [illegible]

32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

34 [illegible]
[illegible]

35 [illegible]
[illegible]

36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

37 [illegible]
[illegible]

38 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄) 3 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 《ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣ᠋ᠸᠠ ·
ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 2 (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
1 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
42 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ 》
41 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 《ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
40 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
39 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ 》
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ·

ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::

4 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ
ᠦᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠰᠦᠢ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: »

5 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠦᠢᠮᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠣᠮ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ
ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠣᠮ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ::

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠤᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ — »

8 ᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? »

9 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ ? » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ · ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

11 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »

12 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] » 13 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 14 [illegible] : « [illegible]
15 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible] ᠃ 16 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
« [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — »
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
18 [illegible] ᠃
19 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
20 [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃
21 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

29 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

30 ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] ::)

31 [illegible] ::

32 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ! »

33 [illegible] : 34 « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] :: »

[illegible] ::

35 [illegible] :: 36 [illegible] : « [illegible] ! »

37 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

44 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ
ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠪᠠ ::

43 ᠡᠢᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠡᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ

42 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠢᠰᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠢᠰᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

41 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? »

40 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 39 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ

38 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible]

45 [illegible]

46 [illegible]

47 [illegible]

48 [illegible]

49 [illegible]

50 [illegible]

ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ · ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ::
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ · ᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 57 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ : « ᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 56 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨᠠ

55 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ
54 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

53 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ
ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

52 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭ ·

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡ ᠤ
51 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · [illegible]

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃)

2 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃

3 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃

4 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ :

5 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ? 》

6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

12 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·

9 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

8 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::

ᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ

13 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ : « ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ — ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢ
ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ — ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::
14 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠬᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠬᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ :
15 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢᠳᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ::
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ !
16 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ::
17 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ::
18 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ::

19 ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠰᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

20 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠪ

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ :
« ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

22 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ::

23 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

24 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

25 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠪ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ::

31 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ! »
« ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ! »

29 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 28 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ! »
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ

27 « ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠲᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: »
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

26 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢ

38 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ :

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠃

37 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :

ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ

ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠃ »

36 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠦᠳᠡᠶᠠᠰ ᠲᠤ

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ »

35 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠢᠦᠳᠡᠶ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

34 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠃ ᠃)

33 (ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

32 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠃ »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ?

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ?

39 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ :

40 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ :

ᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭ ::

41 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ

ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ::

42 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ::

43 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

50 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ
49 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
48 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
47 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
46 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
45 ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
44 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ

1 ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ::
4 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ 5 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ::
6 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂

13 [illegible] · [illegible] ?

[illegible] ·· [illegible] : « [illegible]

12 [illegible] · [illegible] ··)

11 ([illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]

10 [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

9 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] : « [illegible]

8 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] ·· »

7 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ? »

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠳᠦ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::

15 ᠳᠦ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ :: 16 ᠳᠦ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ::

17 ᠰᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂

18 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ::

ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ : 《 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ 》 ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

19 ᠳᠦ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ 》 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ::

20 ᠳᠦ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

[illegible] — » 28 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· » [illegible]

26 [illegible] : « [illegible]
« [illegible] · [illegible] ? » [illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· » [illegible] ·· 25 [illegible] :

24 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ··

23 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

22 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· » [illegible] ··
« [illegible] · [illegible]

21 [illegible] :
[illegible]

ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 34 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ : ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ : ‹ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
33 ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ · ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ
32 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
31 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ
ᠴᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::
30 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠪᠣᠯ :: 29 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄
35 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
36 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ »
37 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠨ — »
38 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢ
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠄ »
ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ
1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ? 10 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ (ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ

9 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡ ᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ »

8 ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ »

7 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶ ? »

5 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 4 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄ »

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 3 ᠪᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ

2 ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ::

16 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

15 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: »

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 14 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠲᠤ

13 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠦᠷ

12 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ

11 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠭ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠯ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ::

ᠬᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠷᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠭ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠪ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

23 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: [illegible] ? »

22 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

21 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

20 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ·

[illegible] :: 19 [illegible]

18 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible]

17 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

30 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 26 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · 31 ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠮᠥᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠲᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ — »

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠠᠢ

1 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠲᠦ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

4 ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ · ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 12 [illegible] · [illegible]

11 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

10 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

7 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

13 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
14 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠦ· ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::
15 ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠣ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ::
16 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ· ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
17 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ· ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::»
ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭ
18 ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ::
19 ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ· ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

26 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] : [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] — » [illegible]

25 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

24 [illegible]

23 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

22 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

21 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

20 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠢ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 27 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

1 «ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

2 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ::

3 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠪᠣ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::»

ᠰᠠᠩᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

«ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠄᠄ 13 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ

12 ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

11 ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ 10 ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ 9 ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ

8 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠨ

7 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ 6 ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄᠄ 5 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

31 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ·
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ
30 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
29 ᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ · ᠲᠤᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ
ᠲᠤᠮᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »
28 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ··
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ
27 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ
ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ·
26 ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠤᠮᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠤᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ
25 « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ··
ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

4 ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠴᠢ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ :: ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ::
3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠷᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ::
2 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ
1 ᠶᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠶᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠶᠢᠷᠤᠭᠡᠯ — »
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ
33 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠰ
32 ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

[illegible] :: 11 [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: [illegible]

10 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]

9 [illegible] : [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

8 [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 7 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] — 6 [illegible] · [illegible]

5 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ::

19 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::

20 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::

21 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠢ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ::

22 ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠢ :: ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::

23 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠢ :: ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠢ ::

24 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 4 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »
5 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] · [illegible] ::
6 [illegible] « [illegible] :: » [illegible]
[illegible] :: 7 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::
[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »
8 [illegible] : « [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] :: »
9 [illegible] « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
10 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
11 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ
22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠄ »
21 ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄
ᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
19 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ
18 ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ — »

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

36 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ?

35 ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

[illegible]

34 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ [illegible] : « [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

33 ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: » 32 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

31 ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠ [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

30 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ! » ([illegible] ᠃)

40 [illegible] : « [illegible] [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ᠃ 39 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ » 38 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

37 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ! »

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 3 [illegible] :

« [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] :

« [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] :: »

5 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible] — [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: »

7 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·· »

8 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ··

9 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠠ

ᠲᠤᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ··

ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

10 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠲᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

11 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

12 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ··

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ —

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ·· 13 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠤ

ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ (ᠡᠪᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠪᠪᠠᠲᠠ)
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ∶∶ 14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ∶ « ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠠ !
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ∶∶
15 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ∶ « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ∶∶
ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ∶ « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ∶∶
ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ∶ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠺᠠᠢᠰᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠮᠥᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ∶∶
16 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ∶∶
ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ∶∶
17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ (ᠡᠪᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠯᠭᠣᠲᠠ) ∶∶
18 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ∶∶

19 ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ᠂ ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠥᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠄ « ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄
20 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡ᠂ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ ᠄᠄
21 ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ
ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ »
22 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠄᠄ »
23 ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ
ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤ
ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 24 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠷ
ᠠᠮᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠄ » ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨᠡ ::
25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 26 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ·
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠷᠢ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ · ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
27 ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡ » — ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ
ᠰᠣᠷᠢ — » ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ

28 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
29 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠯᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠪᠠ :: 30 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ

31 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠ᠃

32 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠥᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠ᠃

33 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠ᠃

34 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ 35 (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠ᠃)

36 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠠᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ᠃ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃

37 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

38 [illegible]

[illegible] :: ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

39 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

40 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

41 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

42 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

1 ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ — »

ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ·· 3 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ··

4 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭ · ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ··

5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ · ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ··

6 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ··

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠰ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ··

8 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ·· 9 (ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃)

10 ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

11 ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ᠂ 12 ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ᠃

13 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠄ «ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ?» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ «ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ!» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

14 ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃

15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ «ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ? ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ?» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ «ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ!» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

16 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ «ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ!» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠡᠪᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠄ «ᠷᠠᠪᠤᠨᠢ!» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ (ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ «ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ!» ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ᠃)

22 [illegible] »

21 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

20 [illegible] »

[illegible] : « [illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible] : « [illegible] » ([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ —

23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠬᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠬᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

24 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ · ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ (ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ)
25 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠪᠢ
ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »
26 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — » 27 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » 28 ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ — »

29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 [illegible]

[illegible]

31 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

16 ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ::»

ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢ · ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢ

« ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠷᠠᠮᠣᠲ ᠭᠢᠯᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤ ? »

15 ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ · ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :

ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

14 ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

13 ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠨᠢ : « ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

12 ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ :: (ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ

20 ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ::) ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《 ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

19 (ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ (ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠶᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ :: 》

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

18 ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ·

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: 》

ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤ · ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《 ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ? 》

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

17 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ : 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ · ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: 》 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠ 》

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤ · ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ · ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible] ::

25 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 24 [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] — » 23 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

22 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::) 21 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
« ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄
1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ
2 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ
3 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ᠃

3 [illegible] (15•36 – 18•22)

2 [illegible] (15•1 – 35)

1 [illegible] (13•1 – 14•28)

[illegible] (13•1 – 28•31)

[illegible] (8•4 – 12•25)

[illegible] (2•1 – 8•3)

2 [illegible] (1•15 – 26)

1 [illegible] (1•1 – 14)

[illegible] (1•1 – 26)

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

4 [illegible] (18 · - 21 · 16)

5 [illegible] (21 · 17 – 28 · 31)

[illegible]

[illegible] :

1 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 3 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 4 [illegible] : «
[illegible] · [illegible] ··
5 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· » [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] ··

7 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible]
[illegible] :: 9 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

10 [illegible]
[illegible] : « 11 [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible]
12 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 13 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
14 [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠴᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

15 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠣᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 16 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠰᠢ ᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 17 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

18 《 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ

ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃) 19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠯᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

21—22 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

23 [illegible] :: [illegible] (
[illegible]) [illegible] :: 24 [illegible] : « [illegible] .
[illegible] :: [illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 26 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]
1 [illegible] :: 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 3 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 6 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ
ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 7 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? 8 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 9 ᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠫᠠᠷᠲᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠧᠳᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠮᠧᠰᠣᠫᠣᠲᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠦᠳᠡᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠺᠠᠫᠫᠠᠳᠣᠺᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠫᠣᠨᠲᠣᠰ ᠂ ᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 10 ᠹᠷᠢᠭᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠫᠠᠮᠹᠢᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠢᠫᠲ ᠪᠠ ᠺᠢᠷᠧᠨᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠯᠢᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠷᠣᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠃ 11
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠵᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠺᠷᠢᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 12 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠴᠥᠮ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
13 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠦ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠤᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ
14 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠄ 《 ᠶᠦᠳᠡᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠦᠳ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠢ —

ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂

19 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠳᠣᠪᠲᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠃

ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠠᠭᠤ

18 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠪᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠪᠣ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ :

ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠴᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ :

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠪ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

17 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠴᠢᠪ :

ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 16 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — 15 ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 25 ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ :
24 ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠣ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠤᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠭᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
22 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠮᠤᠳ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄
21 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
20 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠳᠣᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ :
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ :: 31 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 30 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
29 《 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠪᠠ ::
28 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
27 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·
ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ::
26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: 39 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ · ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠨ
ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ
38 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠢ ::
37 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ : «
ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: »
36 « ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠨ · ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠣ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
35 ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ :
34 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ · ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ :
ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ :: 33 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ
32 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠡᠯᠡᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
40 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠮᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 41 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ
ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ :: 42 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ · ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

43 ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ :: 44 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 45 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 46 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ · 47 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

17 « [illegible] »

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 12 [illegible] « [illegible]

11 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ 〈ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ〉· 26 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : 〈ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ〉

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ · ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 25 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 〈ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ〉 :: 24 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 23 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ : 〈ᠦᠭᠡ – ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ

ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 22

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 21 ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ

ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 20 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 19 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ · ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ · ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible]

2 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 3 [illegible] ·· 4 [illegible] · [illegible] ··

5 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 6 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 7 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] ? » [illegible] ··

8 [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠂ 9 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ 10 ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ : ᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ 11 ᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ 〈 ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ 〉 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

12 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

13 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ 14 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ 15 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠄ 《 16 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ? ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 17 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· »

18 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ·· 19 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ : « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ?
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · 20
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ·· » ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ·· 21 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

23 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ·
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ··
24 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ : « ᠮᠡᠳᠡ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

[illegible] ᠂ 25 [illegible]
[illegible] : ‹
[illegible] ?
[illegible] ?
26 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ ›
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 28 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 29
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 30 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »

31 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ··
[illegible]
32 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 33 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 34 [illegible] ·· 35
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··
36 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ·· 37 [illegible]
[illegible] ··

[illegible]

[illegible]
1 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 2 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· 3 [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 4 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 5 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ·· ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 6 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ··
7 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 8 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ : « ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ? ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ : « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠢ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ··
9 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ·
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ · 10 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ·· 11 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

12 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 14

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

15 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 16

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

17 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 19 [illegible]

[illegible] : « 20 [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] :: 21 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] :: 24 [illegible] :: 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] ::

27 [illegible] :: 28 [illegible] ::

29 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ :: 30 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠥᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · 31 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::
33 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠸᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ · ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ » :: 34 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ · 35 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ : « ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ 36 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠢᠰᠦ
ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ
ᠡᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ · ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠ :: 37 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠣᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠪᠠ · ᠡᠢᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 38 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ
ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ : ≪ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠩᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 2
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ

1 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠩ ᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ
ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 42 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ 41 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠨ
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡ 40 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠩ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ! ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — 39 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣ

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 9 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
7 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 6 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
5 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 4 [illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 3 [illegible]
[illegible]

1 ᠠᠬᠠᠽᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ··

ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠶᠤᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
15 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ··
14 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠶᠢ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ·· 13 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠤᠬ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠ — » 12 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡᠯ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠢᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭ
ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 11 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨᠲᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 10 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ·· ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

[illegible]

9 « ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ · 10 ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 11 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 12 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 13 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 14 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ :: 15 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 16 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

17 « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: 18 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ

[illegible] 19 [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]
23 « [illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible] 25 ([illegible]
[illegible]) 26 [illegible]
[illegible] : < [illegible] > [illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible]

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 29 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠠᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦᠨᠦᠷ
ᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄
30 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 31 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 32 ᠡᠴᠡᠰᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠦᠬᠦᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ 33 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄ › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠄ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠄ 33 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠄ ‹ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ —
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ 34 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠄
ᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
35 « ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ‹ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠦᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ? › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ 36 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷ ᠤ !
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ᠤ :
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠄ 42 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
41 ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 40 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ
39 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠄ 38 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠳᠤ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 37 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ

49 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

48 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 47 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] – [illegible] :: 46 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: 45 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

44 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

43 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « 56 ᠣᠶᠣᠷᠠ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠶᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ 55 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

54 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 53 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ :: 52 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ! ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

51 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ! ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ

50 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ?

ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ?

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ᠋ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪ᠋ᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

57 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

58 ᠬᠣᠷᠬᠣᠨᠠᠭ ᠵᠤᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠥᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 59 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠡᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: « ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠨᠭ ᠠᠳᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 60 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠡᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: « ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠴᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ

1 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 2 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠨᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

4 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 5 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 6 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ :: 7 ᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠥᠰᠦᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ :: 8 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠸᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ::

9 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · 10 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠡᠰ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠶᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠦᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 11 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠲᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 12 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 13 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠰ ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃ 15 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠦᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 16 ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠦᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ 17 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ
ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 19 « ᠦᠯᠦ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

20 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ « ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠡᠭᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ
ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ — ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠪᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃
21 ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 22 ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 23 ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ — ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

31 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :: » ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ :: 30
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 29 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » (ᠮᠤᠰᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠰᠡ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::) 27 — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ
26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ
25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠪᠡᠷ ·
ᠮᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
24 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠠ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

33 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ :

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠃

34 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠢ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 35 ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 36 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ

ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ 37 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 38 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ

7 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 6 [illegible]
5 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ! [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 4 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] · 2 [illegible]
1 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 39 [illegible] :: 40 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠶᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ 8 ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ
ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶᠢᠴᠦᠳ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠵᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠃

10 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

11 ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ 12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ

13 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ 14 ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠃ » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

15 ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠣᠴᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 16 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ :: 》ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

17 ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : 《 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 18 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 》ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 19 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ

ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: 20 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠡᠩ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ? 》ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

22 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

23 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠲᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
24 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 25 ᠣᠳᠤ ᠨᠤᠳ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦᠳ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ

26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠣᠯ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 27 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠂ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 28 ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠵᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠵᠣᠨ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 29 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠲᠦᠨ ᠃ 30 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
31 ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ·· ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ
ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 39 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ·· ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠲᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ·· »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 38 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ·· ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· 37 ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠴᠢᠮᠡ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ··) ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

36 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· (ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠪᠠ ··
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ·· ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ ·· 35 ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ · ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ · ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ·· ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 34 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ : «
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 33 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ
32 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··
ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ·

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ :: 40 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : « ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ — ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 41 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 42 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 43 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: 2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 3 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : « ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨᠳᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠣᠮᠣᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠᠯ

ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ

ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ :: 6 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠡ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ :: »

ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · 7 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠯᠢ

ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ :: 8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠡ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠲᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠪᠡ ::

9 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠤᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 10 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠢᠰᠺᠠᠷᠢᠣᠲ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

11 ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ :: 12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠲᠦ · ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ · 12 ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 13 ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ · ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

14 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠤ · ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

15 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 16 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

17 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 18 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

19 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: 20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

22 ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ :: 23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 24 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 26 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ : « ᠲᠠ
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 27 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠨ : « 28 ᠲᠠ ᠢᠨ
ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 29 ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠢᠨᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠨ ᠢᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

30 ᠰᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠢᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : < 31 ᠰᠠᠪᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠃ 32 ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠡᠪᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠦᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠃ > ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 33 ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

34 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ::

35 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

36 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ · ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ::

37 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ::

38 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠲᠡᠨ · ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

39 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ · ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ ::

40 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠨᠠᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ · ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

41 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ · « ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤᠬᠤ » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ᠌ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ᠌ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠃ » 48 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ᠌ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ : « 47 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠩ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ :: 46 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠩ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠩ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 45 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ
44 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠩ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ::

ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢ᠌ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 43 ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ :: 42 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠪᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ

1 ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ :: 2 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠ : « 3 ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠢ —» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 4 ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

5 ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠ :: 6 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ · ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ :: 7 ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠ : 〈 ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — 〉 8 ᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 〈 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ — ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ :: 〉 9 ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 〈 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: 〉 10 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: 11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ·

ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠤᠭᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ · ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ : 〈 ᠰᠢᠯᠣᠸᠠᠮ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠢᠶᠠ 〉 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠢ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠤᠭᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 12 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

13 ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ :: 14 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠤᠭᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤ :: 15 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠯᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠤᠭᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 16 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ : « ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠢᠮᠦ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠᠪᠠ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ

ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭ᠍ᠲᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

18 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ : 19 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ

« ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ

19 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 21 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠲᠠ ::

22 ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠶᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠦᠳ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: 23 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: 24 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ::

25 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: 26 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··
[illegible]
18 [illegible] ·· 19
[illegible] ··
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] ·
[illegible] · 17 [illegible]
16 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· » [illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· 15 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· 14 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 13 [illegible] · [illegible]
12 [illegible] ··

20 ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠺᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠬᠠᠪ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠷᠠᠮᠣᠲ ᠭᠢᠯᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 21 ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 23 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

24 ᠺᠧᠨᠠᠨᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠢᠶᠠ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

25 ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠴᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ

ᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

1 ᠠᠬᠠᠪ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠠᠪ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠷᠪᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ 2 ᠠᠬᠠᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ « ᠡᠺᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠽᠧᠪᠦᠪ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible] : « 10 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 9 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 8 [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 7 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

6 [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 5 [illegible]

4 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] · [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]
19 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ

32-33 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ : ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ 31 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 30 ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 29 ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 28 ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ — 27

26 ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠪᠤ ᠬᠦ — ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 〈 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠃

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ : 〈 ᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ? ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ᠄

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

34 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠄

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠃

35 ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠩ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠄

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠃

36 ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 37 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ

ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃

38-39 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠰᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ 40 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠄

41 [illegible] —
[illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible] —

42 [illegible] 43 [illegible]

44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ
ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ 3 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 2 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠰᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ

1 ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠤ

ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 52 ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠮᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ 51 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠩᠬᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂
ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ

49 ᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠮᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 50 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄»

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

48 ᠰᠢᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠮᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 〉

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 13 [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 12 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 11 [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] — »
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 9 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]

7 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 4 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ·

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠲᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠥᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ·
ᠰᠥᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ 15 « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠴᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 16 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ
ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ : « ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢ
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠦᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
19 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ
« ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠴᠢᠨ

[illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

6 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 5 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 4 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

3 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ 》 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ
ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

7 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄ « ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 8 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 9 ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ 10 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ? 11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ! ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠄᠄ » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄᠄
12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 13
ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ! 14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 15 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

22 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠃ 21 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 20 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

19 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

18 [illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂

16 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 23 [illegible]

« [illegible] ! 24 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 25 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 26 [illegible] ᠄ 27 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 28 [illegible] ᠄ 29 [illegible]

30 [illegible] ! »

[illegible] ᠄ 31 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

41 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ :: 40 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠭ ::
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠤ ᠰᠣᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠢᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: 39 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠪ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ :: » 37 ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: 38 ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ

36 ᠲᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

35 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠰᠦᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ
ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 34 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ :: 33 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ :: 32 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 2 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 3 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 5 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

6 ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 7 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠃ 8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠃ 9 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ··
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ
ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 15 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ · ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ·· 14 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭ ·· 13 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠴᠢ ᠦ
ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ·· ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠡ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ·· 12 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ
11 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠪᠠ ·· ᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡ — » 10 ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢ
ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ·· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ

16 ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ :: 17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ! » 18 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

19 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠪᠠ :: 21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ :: 22 ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠥᠭᠦᠳᠦᠵᠦ᠂ 23 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠬᠢᠨ ᠥᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: » 24 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
25 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ 26 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ
ᠠᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠵᠢᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠃ 27 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠬᠤᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠤᠷᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠃ 28 ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠵᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
29 ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠯᠠ ᠴᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 30 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠦᠵᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡ
31 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠃ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ 32 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 33 ᠲᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠬᠡᠭᠲᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 34 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠤᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠃

35 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] ..
36 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — »
37 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] .. [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] ..
38 [illegible] .. [illegible]
[illegible] .. 39 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] .. 40 [illegible] .. [illegible]
[illegible] ..

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible]

10 [illegible] :: 11 [illegible] :: 12 [illegible] :: 13 [illegible] :: 14 [illegible] :: 15 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] :: 17 [illegible] :: 18 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 19 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ?
20 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] :: (21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::)

22 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] :: 23 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 24 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ 25 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠰᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 27 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠰᠧ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠰᠢ
ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: 28 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 29 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠢ :: 28 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ :: 30 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠣᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ 31 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠤ
ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ
ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ « ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ :: »

32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ

[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: 6 [illegible]
5 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 4 [illegible]
3 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
1 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] · 34 [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 33 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] — ! [illegible]
[illegible] :: 》 [illegible] :: 7 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 8
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

9 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] : 《 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 10 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: 》 11 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] : 《 13 [illegible]
[illegible] — ! 》 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] : 《
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 15 [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

24 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ

ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠠᠯᠢᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠴᠠᠯᠢᠩ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ 25 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ

ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ

ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ 26

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ

ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠄ 27 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 28 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ

1 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 9 ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ... 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... 7 ᠮᠥᠷ ... ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠃

8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ ...

7 ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ... ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠃

... 5 ᠮᠥᠷ ... 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ... ᠃ »

4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ : « ... »

ᠮᠥᠷ ... : « ... ᠃ »

3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ : « ... ? »

... ᠃ »

ᠮᠥᠷ ... : « ... ? » ... ᠃

... ᠃ ... : « 2 ...

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 10 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
11 ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠷ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : ≪ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ≫ 14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ::
15 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ≪ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ? ≫
16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 18
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 19 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠃
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

20 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠃

21 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 22 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
23 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 24 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 25 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ 26 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 27 ᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠣᠢ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

28 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠴᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠯᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 29 ᠦᠳᠡ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯ ᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠪᠠ ᠃ 30 ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ 31 ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠬᠤᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠪᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠬᠤᠪ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ 32 ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠪᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 33 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠦᠬᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠪ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠰᠬᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ 34 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ

ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::
35 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡ : «
ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠ ᠲᠠ · ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 36 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ
ᠵᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ :: 37 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠭᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠴᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ :: 38 ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 39 ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ
ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠰ ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 40 ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : «
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠦᠦ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 41 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ :: 41 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ
ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
1 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ · ᠭᠡᠷᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: 12
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
13 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 14 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 15 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: 16 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
17 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :: 19 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 20 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 22 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 24 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

25 [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ 26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 27 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 28 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 29

[illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

[illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible]

36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃ 10 [illegible] ᠃᠃ 11 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃᠃

12 [illegible] ᠃᠃ 13 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] ᠃᠃ 》 [illegible] ᠃᠃

14 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] ᠃᠃ 》 [illegible] ᠃᠃

15 [illegible] ᠃᠃ 16 [illegible] ᠃᠃

[illegible]

17 ᠳᠤᠪᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠭᠣᠤ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃
18 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃ 19 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ
ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 20 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠂
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 21 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠠᠢᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠪᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 22 ᠡᠬᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 23 ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠂ 24 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠩᠴᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠯᠵᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠡᠰᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ 25 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠩᠴᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠬᠣᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible]

26 [illegible] ::

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible] : « [illegible]

29 [illegible] ([illegible]

30 [illegible] ::)

31 [illegible] ::

32 [illegible] ::

40 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

39 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ~ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ~ 38 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ~ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ~ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

37 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ — » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ᠃
ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ 36 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠪᠡᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 35 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠡ ~ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ~ » 34 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 33 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible] :: 7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 5 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 4 [illegible]

3 « [illegible] :

[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 2 [illegible] ::

1 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? » [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 8 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? » [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] : «
[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃ 9 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 10 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? »
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃ 11 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

12 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 13 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — » [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 14 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 15 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 16 [illegible] ?

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

17 ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :: 18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :: 19 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ · ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ :: 20 ᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ

ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: »

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: 21 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::

22 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠰᠡᠨ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: 23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 24 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤᠳᠤ

[illegible] ᠃ 25 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

26 [illegible] :

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

27 [illegible] : « [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

28 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] ᠃

29 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

30 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ
ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ »
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ 2 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ 3 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
4 ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
5 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ : 〈 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ 〉 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡ ᠃
6 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ :: » ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ::

ᠵᠢ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠳᠣᠷ

11 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ : « ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ ::

ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ

10 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠠᠶᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠠᠨ —» ᠴᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠ — ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠨ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ :: ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ::) 9 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ

ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: 8 (ᠣᠷᠣᠨᠴᠢ ᠠᠶᠤ

7 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ :: ᠪᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ — » ᠴᠢᠪᠠ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤ : « ᠠᠨᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] •• [illegible]
[illegible] •• »

22 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] •• » [illegible] ••

[illegible]

23 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] •• 24 [illegible]
[illegible] •• » [illegible] •• 25 [illegible]
[illegible] •• [illegible] :

26 « [illegible] • 27 [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] •• 28 [illegible]
[illegible] •• 29
[illegible] •• [illegible]
• [illegible] •• 30 [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ »

31 [illegible] ᠃ 32 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 33 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 34

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 35 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 2 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 3 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 4 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 5 [illegible] .. 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .. 7 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 8 [illegible]

[illegible] .. » 9 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

[illegible]

10 [illegible] .. [illegible] : «

[illegible]

[illegible] .. 11 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .. 13 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 14 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 15 ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 16 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

17 ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 18 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄
19 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠄ 20 ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 21 ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 》

22 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 》 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠄ 23 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

24 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ --- ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 25 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ : « ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: 26 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
27 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ :: 11 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ : «ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?»
9 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ::»
ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ :: 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ :: 7 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 9 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ : «ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: 4

[illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

12 [illegible] « [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible] « [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: 20 ᠲᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 21 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠨᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠨᠢᠶᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

22 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ :: »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ : « ᠲᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: »

23 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ :: ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 24 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ : «
ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠳᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: 25 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ :: 26 ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ : « ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ

[illegible] :: 6 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 5 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] — 3

2 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :

1 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] :: 27 [illegible]

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ᠃ 14 ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 13 ᠴᠢᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ

12 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ

ᠮᠣᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 11 ᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 10 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ

9 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ？

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ — 8 ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠃ 7 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ

[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃ 15 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? » [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ 16 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 17 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃18 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃

19 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 20 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 21 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

29 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠡ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ~ » ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··

28 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ·· » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 27 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ~ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ · ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· 26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠷ · ᠪᠡ

25 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ — ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··

ᠲᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ · ᠲᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ — » ᠬᠡᠵᠦ

24 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ·· ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠ : « ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ··

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· 23 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 22 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨ

ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

30 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ : 31 « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ : 32 « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 2 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 3 ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 4 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 5 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 6 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ

13 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 12 ᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠶᠢᠮᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠮᠠᠪᠠ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡ :: 11 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠤᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ :: 10 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

9 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 8 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ ::

7 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ 14 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ 15 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ 16 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ 17 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ 18 [illegible] ᠂ 19
[illegible] ᠄ 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

21 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠄ 22 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ 23 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] : < 24

[illegible] : « [illegible]
33 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 32 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: 31 [illegible]
30 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 29 [illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
27 [illegible]
26 [illegible] :: »
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 〉[illegible] :: 25 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: 34 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 《 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 35 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ :: 36 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: 37 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 38 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ::
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
39 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ :: ᠦᠪᠦᠷ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 40
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 41 ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
42 ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 43 ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ :: ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

44 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

1 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠴᠡ ᠃ 2
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ 3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠃ 4 ᠢᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠃
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰᠮ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠃
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 5 ᠶᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠢᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠃
6 ᠢᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠢᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠥᠲᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 8 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰᠮ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰᠮ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ::

16 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ::
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: 15 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ :: 14 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: 13 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ
ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ :: 12 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 〈 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ 〉 ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦ
11 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 10 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ :: 9 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ

17 ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡᠰᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠢᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 18 ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠶᠧᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 19 ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠄ «ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 20 ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠄ «ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠢ» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠥᠭᠪᠡ ᠃

21 ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠄ «ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 22 ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ᠂ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

23 ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠧᠲᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ «ᠬᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ» ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠣ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
24 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ :: 25 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ : « ᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ !
26 ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ·
27 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

28 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ‹ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠥᠷ ᠦᠵᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠ › ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

29 ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠵᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 30 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ‹ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠣᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 31 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ‹ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠳᠡᠭ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠳᠡᠭ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠂

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠄ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡ

ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ —
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠄

7 ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠄

6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠄

5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠄

4 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ

3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄

2 ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠄

1 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ
13 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
12 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄
11 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠄᠄
10 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
9 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
8 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

16 ᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠤᠷᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ::

17 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ

ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ : « ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ :: » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦᠬᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠭ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 19 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

20 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

22 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

23 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ·

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::

24 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

25 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ·

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ —

26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

32 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ · 31 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ·
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ · ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: 30 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ·
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ · ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠬᠦ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠤ · ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠡᠮ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::

29 ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢ
ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

27 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ·
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

1 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠵᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠵᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ?

4 ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ

ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

5 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::

15 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

16 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

17 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷ ::

19 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂

20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 21 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ? ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤ ?

22 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤ ?

ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤ ?

23 ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠤ ?

24 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ : ︽ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ :: ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

25 ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ

ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ?

27 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ::

28 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

29 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ·

ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ   ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢ ?

2 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ::

3 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

4 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ! ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

10 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

9 [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] : [illegible] « [illegible] — » [illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ? [illegible]

7 [illegible] .

[illegible] ?

6 [illegible] — [illegible] (

[illegible])

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? ([illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]) ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
16 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
15 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
13 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
12 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
11 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

17 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

19 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷ

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

20 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

21 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ

22 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠣᠯ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

23 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ

[illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

28 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

6 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ :

7 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ — 8 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ —

9 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ « ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ·
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ::

10 ᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ~ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ :: » ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ::

11 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ~ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ~ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠤ ::
ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ::

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ •

23 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠯ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠯ » ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ::

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ « ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

21 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ •
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ • 20 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡᠢ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ • ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ

19 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ • ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ • ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷ

18 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ • ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ • ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

17 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ »

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

25 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

24 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ·

12 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

11 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] :: [illegible]

10 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

9 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

8 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

18 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

20 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ

1 ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

10 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠣ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

9 …

8 …

7 …

6 …

5 …

4 …

3 …

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

11 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

12 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

13 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

14 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

15 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ !

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 [illegible]
[illegible]

22 [illegible]
[illegible]

21 [illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ

1 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
2 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
3 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠄
4 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ
5 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ

[illegible] ::
[illegible] ·
10 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ·
9 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
8 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
7 [illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
6 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄

12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠢᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄

13 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄᠄

14 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

15 ᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄

16 ᠲᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

17 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

[illegible] ::

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible]

22 [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ::

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

10 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

12 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠉

19 ᠰᠢᠬᠤᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ

ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠉

18 ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠉

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠉ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠰᠢᠬᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ

17 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠉ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠉

16 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠬᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ — » ᠳᠤᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠉

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠉ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ/ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠄ « ᠬᠠᠷᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ

15 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠉

14 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠉

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

25 [illegible] ?

24 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

27 [illegible] ::

28 [illegible] ::

29 [illegible] ::

30 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

36 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ : ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠤ ?

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤ ?

35 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

34 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ !

33 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ?

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

32 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

31 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

39 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

10 [illegible] ᠃ »

9 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 8 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ » [illegible]

7 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

6 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] —

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

5 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

20 [illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

21 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

23 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

24 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

25 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄
ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠂
ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡ « ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂
ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠲᠦᠮᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠰᠠᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ « ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
26 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ
ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ —
27 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
« ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂
28 ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ « ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
29 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠃ »
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠃ »

ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ —

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ

1 ᠮᠠᠨ᠋ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠌᠌᠌᠌᠂᠂

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ

《 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — 》

33 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ 》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠌᠂᠂

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 《 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠌᠂᠂ 32 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠁ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

31 ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂

30 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠁ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠡ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂

8 ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ
ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) »

7 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ? ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ᠂ (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
(ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄᠄)
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ? ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ᠂

6 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠄᠄ »
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

5 ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

4 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

3 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

2 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

[illegible] ::

9 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

10 [illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: »

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? :: » [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ?

15 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

16 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠯᠢᠮᠪᠦ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠤ ? »

17 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

18 ᠶᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ : ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠴᠦᠲᠭᠦᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠢ :

19 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ : ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠳᠤᠭ ᠂

ᠠᠷᠢᠬᠢᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃

ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ

20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠮᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

21 ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠽᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠡᠲ᠋ᠰᠠᠢᠳᠠ ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠳ ᠲᠢᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

1 ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠶᠣ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

2 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠂

3 ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠶᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ

ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠄᠄ » ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

4 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠄᠄ » ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ

ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ »

5 ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ

6 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

9 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] !

10 [illegible] !

[illegible] !

11 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

18 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠂

17 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ

ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

16 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ

ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ?

15 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠ ᠄

14 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠬᠤᠷ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠬᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄

13 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ?

ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 19 ᠵᠢ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::»

20 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ · ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

21 ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ · ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ?

22 ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
23 ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

24 ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠦ ?

[illegible]

29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]

30 ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠤ
ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

31 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ
ᠢᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 32 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠄

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

33 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠦᠨ —
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
34 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :
ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?
ᠵᠦᠪ ᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
35 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
36 ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ — ᠠᠮᠢᠨ —

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ · ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ · ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄᠄

2 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠠᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ · ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ·

3 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌

4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄᠄

5 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

16 ᠳᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠪ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠃

15 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠬᠤ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ 14 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠢ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

13 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ · ᠰᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

12 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

11 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ · ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ 10 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 9 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠤᠷᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

8 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠪᠢᠳᠡᠯᠡ

7 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ·

ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠯ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠭ

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

6 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

3 [illegible] ::

ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

14 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ :: 13 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ

12 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ :: ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

11 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠮᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ « ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

9 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ :« ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠯ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡ

5 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ?

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ

3 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠪᠠᠢ ·

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠲᠦ ::

2 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠲᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠲᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ::

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠲᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ·

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠠᠯᠭᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠳ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠬᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨᠢ
ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

8 ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

10 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :

11 ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ :
ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ

[illegible] ::

18 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

17 [illegible]

16 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

15 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ

1 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ·

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ

23 ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ —

ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ

22 ᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

21 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

20 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨᠡ ᠃

19 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

2 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

4 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂

6 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

7 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

8 ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

13 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠷ · ᠮᠤᠨ

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ

12 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ :

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ — ᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ··

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ — ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ··

11 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ :

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ··

10 ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ :

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ··

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠷ ·· ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ :

9 ᠬᠣᠪᠤ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ·

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ·

16 [illegible]
[illegible] ·

17 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

18 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

20 [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

22 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible] ::

25 [illegible] ::

26 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

22 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠵᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ

ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

23 ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 24 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ᠂ ᠮᠦᠯᠬᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

25 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

26 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠲᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

27 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ! ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ... ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ... ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

« ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ » (...) ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ... ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ... ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

... ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

... ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

... ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ... ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

... ᠤᠨ ... ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ... ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ...

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ (ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ) ... ᠤᠨ ... ᠤᠨ ...

...

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ (ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ)

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ (ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠ)

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

8 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

7 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ

6 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

5 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

4 ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ —

3 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ

2 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ

1 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible] ::

14 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ? [illegible]

13 [illegible] — [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] • [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] • [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] • [illegible] :

12 [illegible] • [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ::

11 [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]

10 [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —

ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠳᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ

20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠠᠷᠳᠠᠵᠠᠢ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ::

ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠩ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ

19 ᠡᠲᠣᠫᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠢᠮᠡᠷᠠᠯᠳ ᠴᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠰ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ :

ᠪᠣᠰ ᠴᠢᠪᠡᠷ · ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠳᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠳᠠᠵᠠᠢ

18 ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠯ

ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠩ ᠬᠣᠯ

ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ · ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠ

17 ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠢ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::)

16 (ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠩ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠰ ᠡᠯᠢᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ · ᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠰ ᠡᠯᠢᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
29 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
30 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ
ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠶᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
31 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :
« ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »
ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ
1 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
2 ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤ

ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ (ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ) ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

8 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ

7 ᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ

6 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

5 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

4 ᠬᠦᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

3 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ

14 ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠢ
13 ᠠᠮᠤ ᠠᠮ ᠂ ᠡᠮ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ
12 ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ
ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
11 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠠᠨᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ
10 ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ —
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
9 ᠵᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄

15 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ 16 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ?
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ?
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

1 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
2 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible] · [illegible] ··

[illegible] ··

8 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ··

7 [illegible] · [illegible]

6 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ··

5 [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible]

4 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ?

[illegible] · [illegible]

18 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

16 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠢᠷᠡᠯ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

23 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

22 ᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠵᠡᠪᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠢᠯᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠰᠰᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠫᠷᠠᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ
ᠪᠢᠨᠶᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ :: » 21 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ

20 ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠪᠦᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠪᠦᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ

19 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ::
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

3 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

4 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ « ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ » ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

7 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ? ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ

8 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ?
ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ — ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

16 [illegible] ᠃

17 [illegible] ᠃

18 [illegible] ᠃

19 [illegible] ᠃

20 [illegible] ᠃

21 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠠᠢ ·· »

6 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ··
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ·
5 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠳ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ·
4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ··
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ·· ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
3 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ·
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ··
2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ··
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ··
1 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ··
ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

5 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ?

4 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ? 3 [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ?

1 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — »

[illegible] : « [illegible]

13 [illegible] ?

[illegible] ..

12 [illegible] · [illegible]

6 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠢ —

7 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ~ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ~

8 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ~

9 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

10 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ~ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ

11 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃

12 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ : 《 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃》 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

18 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

16 [illegible] ? [illegible] !

15 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] : « [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠃

19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠶ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

20 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

1 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠃

2 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

11 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

10 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

9 [illegible] ᠄
[illegible] ᠄

8 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

7 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄
[illegible] ᠄

6 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]

5 [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

15 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ?

24 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

23 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

22 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

21 [illegible] · [illegible]

20 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

19 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

18 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ

25 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

26 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

27 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠳᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

28 ᠳᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

29 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

30 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

[illegible]

36 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

[illegible]

34 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

[illegible]

32 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

37 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

38 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

39 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

40 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

1 ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ »

ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ «ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ

7 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠨ

6 ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠳᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠳᠤ ·

5 ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ « ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ » ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠰᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

4 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣ · ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

3 ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

2 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

8 [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · 10 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ?

11 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] —

12 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ? 2 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

3 [illegible] :

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ? 5 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ? 6 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

7 [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ?

8 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ? 9 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ » [illegible]

[illegible] ? 10 [illegible] ?

[illegible] !

16 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

12 [illegible] ?

11 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ :: 27 ᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ
26 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠪᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡ · ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
25 ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷᠯᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ :: ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠭ
24 ᠮᠡᠰᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ·
ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
23 ᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
22 ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠨ
ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ · ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ · ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ
7 ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ·
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ·
6 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ
ᠠᠪᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ::
5 ᠰᠣᠳᠣ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ · ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠶᠢᠨ
4 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ
3 ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ·
2 ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ · ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ
1 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠ · ᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ
ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? …

17 ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? …

18 …

19 …

20 …

21 …

22 …

23 …

24 [illegible] ::

25 [illegible] ::

26 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

27 [illegible] ::

28 [illegible] ::

29 [illegible] « [illegible] ?

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible] ::

32 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ
5 ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
4 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄
3 ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠤ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠄
2 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ
1 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠂

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠄
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄
ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ
33 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠣᠨ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

16 [illegible]
[illegible] · 15 [illegible] ··
14 [illegible]
[illegible] ?
13 [illegible]
[illegible] ··
12 [illegible]
11 [illegible] ··
[illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· 10 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 9 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible] ··
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· 6 [illegible]

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
18 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 19 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
20 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
21 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
22 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ —
23 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ::

24 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠ ᠡᠳᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ·· »

25 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠣᠮᠣ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ·· »

26 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

27 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦ ᠴᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

28 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ · ᠴᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

29 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

30 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ · ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

31 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
32 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
33 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 34 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]
1 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
2 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
3 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

4 ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ :: 5 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ::

6 ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠭᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠭᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ :: 9 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠭᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

10 ᠭᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠶᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠳᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ/ᠭᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠶᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ::

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

21 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ —» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢ᠋ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ « : ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ !» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
22 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠋ᠲ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠋ᠲ ᠢ᠋ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ :: 23 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠋ᠲ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ᠋ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ
24 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠋ᠲ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ 25 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ
ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠋ᠲ ᠢ᠋ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
26 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠢᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
27 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ
28 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠋ᠲ ᠢ᠋ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠋ᠲ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible] :: 29 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·

30 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·

31 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

3 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·

5 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 6 [illegible] ::

7 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 9 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 10 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ·
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ

1 ᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

2 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ :: ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

3 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠪᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ

ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ?

7 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ?

8 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ?

9 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] —

10 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

18 [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ::

15 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ::

19

20

21

22

23

24

31 ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ·
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
30 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ··
29 ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ··
28 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ··
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·· 27 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ · ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
26 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠮᠢ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ? ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
25 ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ·· « ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ·

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ

1 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

3 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ : ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ :: 5 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ ::

6 ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

7 ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃

14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ?

12 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ
ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭ ᠃

11 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠳᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠃

9 ᠪᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

8 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

44 [illegible]

45 [illegible]

ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 53 ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

52 ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠳᠤᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠳᠡ · ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ::

51 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ · ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ ::

50 ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠤ ᠠᠮ ᠠ · ᠡᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ : ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

49 ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤ · ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ::

48 ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ::

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ::

47 ᠠᠮᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨᠯᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ

ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ · ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠤ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 46 ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ :: ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠬᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

1 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ

58 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

57 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

56 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

55 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ —

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

54 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

2 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 3 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · 4 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

5 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
6 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 7 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
8 [illegible] · [illegible] ::
9 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
10 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠦᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠦᠷᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠ

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠨᠠᠬᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠠ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠷᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠢᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ::

15 ᠬᠥᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠠᠮᠲᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠶᠡ ᠢᠷᠤᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠬᠢᠳ ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

24 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ —

23 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —

22 ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

21 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ : « ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ — »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠰᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠄᠄

20 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

19 ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

17 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷ

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ (ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ) ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄

2 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ —

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄

4 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂

5 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄

6 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

12 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

11 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡ

ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤ

9 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ

8 ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ

ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠄

ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯ

7 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦ

ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

《ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠠᠭ》 ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ::

19 ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ 《ᠤᠨᠢ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤ 《ᠪᠦᠬᠦ》 ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ 《ᠤᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》 ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

20 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 《ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 《ᠮᠡᠳᠡ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

21 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂

22 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

23 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

24 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ? 3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ · ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠦᠦ ::

4 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ·
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ :: ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ

[illegible] ::

8 [illegible] • [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] • [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] ::

11 [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

12 [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] ::

13 [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] — [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] ?

8 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

3 [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ·· »

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ·
ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

15 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ
ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ··

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠳᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··

13 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ

12 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ·
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ —

17 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ 《 ᠬᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ · ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

18 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

2 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 3 ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠄ 5 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠭᠤᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ « ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

7 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

8 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄ 9 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

10 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

11 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

12 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ·

18 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ

16 ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ

15 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ · ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

14 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ::

13 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : 《ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

[illegible] ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ

1 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦ [illegible] ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ·
ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ·

2 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible]
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ::

5 ᠲᠠᠪᠤ [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

6 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::
[illegible] ·

7 ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·
ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

14 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪ

ᠪ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠃

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ

ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠃

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ᠂

12 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭ

11 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠃

9 ᠶᠠᠭ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ

ᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ᠃

8 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

20 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠰᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
19 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠄ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭ
18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠃
17 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠃
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ
16 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠤᠷ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ
ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠶ
15 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠃

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

9 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

10 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 11 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

18 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ [illegible]
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ [illegible]
17 [illegible] :
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :
16 [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ?
15 [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ?
14 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]

5 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ
ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
4 ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ᠃
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠪᠡᠷ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ
3 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠪ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠪᠡ᠃
2 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ
1 ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

6 [illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ::

12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠲᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ · ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠲᠠᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ ::

13 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠡᠮᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ::

14 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠲᠦ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠮᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ::

15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠮᠡᠮᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠲᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 3 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

4 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

6 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

7 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

9 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

21 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ::

18 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

15 [illegible] :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢ
ᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠄ « ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

2 ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠄

1 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ 24 ᠲᠤᠰᠠ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

23 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠄

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ

22 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ::

3 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

5 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠᠴᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: 6 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · 7 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ :: 8 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ::

15 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ —
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠢᠰᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
14 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
13 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠦ ·
ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
11 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ
10 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨᠡ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨᠠ
9 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠃

6 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ... ᠃

5 ... ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂

... ᠃

4 ... ᠃

3 ... ᠃

2 ... :

... ᠃

1 ... ᠃

ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

7 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

8 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ··

9 [illegible] ··

10 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· »

11 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ··

12 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] —

[illegible] —

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

18 [illegible]

[illegible] — »

17 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ::

16 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]

2 ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

3 ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠦ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄

4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 5 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ 《 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ 》 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !

6 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

7 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠶ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ !

14 ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠠᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

12 ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ 《 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ 》

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ !

11 ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

10 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ !

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

9 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..

[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible] ..

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..

18 [illegible]
[illegible] ..

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible] ..

21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..

28 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ (ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ) · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠭᠢᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ·
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠ · ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ

27 ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ·
ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ::
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ · ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ

26 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ · ᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ::
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ

25 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

24 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ

23 ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

22 ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠤ ·

2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

8 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂

7 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠍ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ

6 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤ

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::

5 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::)

(ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::) 3 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤ ? ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄

20 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠢᠯᠠᠰᠬᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄᠄

21 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢ᠌ᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠢ᠌ᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

1 ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢ᠌ᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »

2 ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠢ᠌ᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ

ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠢ᠌ᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

8 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

9 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠃

10 ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

11 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠃

12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠃

13 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠃

ᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

2 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

3 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

4 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

5 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ

6 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

7 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

12 ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ — ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

10 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ? ᠪᠢᠰᠢ —

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ —

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠢ

9 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ —

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠦ

8 ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ᠂ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠫᠠᠸᠯ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

22 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨᠠᠲᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃

23 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠯ

ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃

24 ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠺᠣᠷᠢᠨᠲ᠋ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠫᠠᠸᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ

ᠲᠢᠮᠣᠲᠢ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

2 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃

3 ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

14 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

18 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ! ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂

17 ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

18 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

16 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

15 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ? » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠤ ?

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

1 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠤ ?

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ

21 ᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ

20 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ

19 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄

14 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠄« ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡ

13 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ

12 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄᠄ »

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

11 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠ

ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ « ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

10 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦ

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

9 ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ᠌

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ::   ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠯ

ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 《 ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ 》 ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

17 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

18 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ

19 ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible] ::

25 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible]

24 [illegible] · [illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

23 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible]

22 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] — [illegible] ·

21 [illegible] · [illegible] ?

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

20 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

3 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
1 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::
29 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
28 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
27 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
26 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

4 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ · ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ·

5 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

6 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠬᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ · « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠬᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠠ ::

7 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

8 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

9 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ?

10 ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ · ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ · ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ !

11 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ::

18 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] • [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible] ?
16 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] • [illegible]
15 [illegible] • [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
13 [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] • [illegible] :: [illegible]
12 [illegible] • [illegible]

ᠬᠣ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

20 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

ᠪᠣᠶᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ

21 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

22 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

23 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

24 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

25 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

[illegible] ::

29 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

28 [illegible]

[illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible]

27 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

26 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

30 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :≪ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠳᠣᠷ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢ · ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ::≫

31 ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ · ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

1 ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ :: ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠶᠡ · ᠰᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

2 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

3 ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

4 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨᠠ ᠠ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

5 ᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ —

12 ᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪ

10 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ «ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: »

8 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

7 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ

6 ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

19 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠯ
17 ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠪ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ
16 ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠯ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

15 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ 》ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

14 ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

26 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ •
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ::

25 ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠬᠠ ᠬᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

24 ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠪᠠ ::

23 ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠳᠣ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠ • ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠᠷᠢ • ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ • ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶ᠋ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ •

22 ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ •
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ • ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ : ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

21 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ • ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ • ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ • ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ •

20 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ • ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ • ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ • ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ • ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠨ •

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

12 ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ —

11 ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ · ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠨ

8 ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

14 [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] ::

15 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

16 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

17 [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ::

18 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ :: ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠭᠣᠣᠯ :: ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

7 [illegible] ·
[illegible] —

6 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·· [illegible] ··
[illegible]

5 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ··

4 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ··

[illegible]

3 [illegible] — [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible] —

2 [illegible]
[illegible] :

1 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —
[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

22 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

23 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

6 ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ
8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠳᠤ
7 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
6 ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠄
5 ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
4 ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
3 ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠨᠢ

10 [illegible] ᠃
[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible] ᠃
[illegible]

12 [illegible] ᠃
[illegible]

13 [illegible] ᠃
[illegible]

14 [illegible]

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
20 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
19 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
18 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
17 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
16 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ
15 ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡ ᠃

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

12 ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠳ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ · ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

11 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

10 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

9 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ --- ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠃

8 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 7 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

20 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡ
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
19 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
17 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ
16 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ
15 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
14 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
13 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] – [illegible]

1 [illegible] --- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible] .

21 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

7 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠠᠪᠤ :

ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠂

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨᠰᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭ ::

9 « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ » ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠤᠶᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ » ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

11 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

12 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠬᠦ --
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

13 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡ ᠃

15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠂

16 ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂

ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠃

ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ

17 ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂

18 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

19 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂

ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠃

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃

21 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

22 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ
« ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠠᠴᠠ » ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

23 ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ » ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ « ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ » ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

24 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

25 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠺᠠᠷᠮᠧᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠨᠧᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ !
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠥᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

26 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠦᠢᠵᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂

27 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠬᠠᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

28 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠢᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

29 ᠡᠯᠢᠰᠠ ᠭᠡᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

30 ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠯᠢᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

5 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

3 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

2 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

32 [illegible]

31 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

14 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

13 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

12 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

9 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

8 [illegible] · [illegible]

7 [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

22 [illegible]
[illegible]

21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ::

29 ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

28 ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

27 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠵᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂

26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

25 ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

24 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ

23 ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ::

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

33 [illegible]

32 [illegible] ::

31 [illegible] « [illegible] :: »

30 [illegible] ::

ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

5 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠂
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ::

9 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ

10 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ::
19 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ::
20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ::

ᠺᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭ

21 ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠢᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ::
22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠢ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
23 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ
ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ :: 24 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ —

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ
ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠ :: ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ · ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ · ᠡᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ

7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ — ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

6 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃

5 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ

4 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

3 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ —

2 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

14 ᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠢ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible] ::

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

11 [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

9 [illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] —

21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

22 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠃

24 ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠃

25 ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠢᠨᠳᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

26 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

27 ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠯᠢᠩ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃

28 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠯᠢᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

29 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

4 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᡵᡳ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᠴᡳ · ᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠠᡵᠠᠨ ᠵᡝᠯᡝᠨ ᠰᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᡵᡝ ᠪᡳᠯᡠᡵᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡝ

5 ᡩᡝ ᠵᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡥᠠᠯᡳ ᡤᡠᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᡳ ᡤᡳᠶᠠᠨᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠵᡝᠯᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠉

6 ᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠩᡩᡳ ᡨᡝ ᡳᠯᡳᠪᡠᡵᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠᠨ ᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠵᡳᠯᡝ

ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠉

7 ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ ᡩᡝᡵᡤᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᠮᡤᡝᠨᡝᡵᡝ · ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡝᠮᡝ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᠨ ᠵᡳᡥᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᡝ ᠉

ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᡴᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠᠮᡝ ᠣᡵᡠ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝ ᠣᡵᡠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᡝ ᠉

8 ᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡝᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᠮᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝ ᡤᡠᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠮᠪᡳ

ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠉

9 ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᠨ ᠣᡵᡠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠵᡳᠯᡝ

ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝᠨ ᡨᡝᠮᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡵᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠉

10 ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝᠨ ᡥᠠᠯᡳ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡤᡠᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ

ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡝ ᡥᠠᠯᡳ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᠮᡤᡝᠨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᠮᠪᡳ

11 ᠵᡳᠯᡝ ᠵᡳᠯᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠵᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨᡝᡵᡝ ᠄ ᡥᠠᠯᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ

ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠉

ᡨᡝᠮᡤᡝᠨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ

12 ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝᠮᠪᡳ · ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠵᡳ ᡨᡝ · ᠪᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝ ᠵᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ · ᡨᡝ

ᠵᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡝᠨ · ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡳ ᡨᡝ ᠵᡳ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ · ᡨᡝ ᠵᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 18 [illegible]

17 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

16 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ

19 ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

20 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠵᠠᠪ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ

21 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠡᠮᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠷ

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ::

22 ᠴᠢᠭᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ::

23 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠮᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠵᠠᠮᠰᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

24 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

25 ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ

ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠲᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦ

ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ::

26 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible] ::

27 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

28 [illegible] ::

29 [illegible] ::

30 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃

3 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠃

5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃

6 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃

7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃

8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ

ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

9 ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠡᠰᠳᠷᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃

10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠲᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠂
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

11 ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

12 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

13 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠡᠰᠳᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠮᠣᠰᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ

14 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ
ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

18 [illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] ::

ᠪᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᠨ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠨ ᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡳᠨᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠰᡝᠨ ᠰᡳᠨ —

4 ᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡳᠨᡠ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡨᡝᡴᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡳᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᡳ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡤᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ::

ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡝᡳᡝ ::

ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡳᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝᠨ ᡤᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡝᡳ · ᡳᠨᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᡳᡝ ᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᠨ ᠪᡳ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᠪᡳ

ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ · ᡤᡝᠨ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡤᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡤᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᡳ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡤᡝ · ᠰᡝᡨᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᠨ ᠪᡝᡳᠨ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝᠨ

3 ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᠰᡳᠨ ᡳ · ᠪᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᠨ ᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡤᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᡨᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡩᡝ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠰᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᡨᡝᠮᠪᡳ ::

ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ::

2 ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᡳ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡤᡝᠪᡝ ᠰᡝᡨᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡳ · ᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡳᠨᡝ ᠪᡳ ᡤᡝᠪᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ

ᡨᡝᡵᡝ :: ᡤᡝᠪᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡳ ᡳ · ᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡳᠨᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡳᠨᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ::

ᠰᡝᠨ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᠨ ᡩᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ — ᡤᡝ ᡳ ᠪᡝᡳᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝᡳ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ · ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡤᡝᠨ

1 ᡳᠨᡝ ᡤᡝᠪᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡤᡝᠪᡝ ᡳ ᡳ · ᡤᡝ ᡳ ᠪᡝᡳᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡤᡝᠪᡝᡳᠨᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ · ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡩᡝ

ᠰᡳᠨᡝ ᡳ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ

ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡝᡳᠨ

ᠰᡝᡨᡝᠪᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡤᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ::

ᡳᠨᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᡝᠨ ᡳᠨᡝᠪᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᠪᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝᠨ · ᠪᡝᡳᠨ ᡩᡝ ᡤᡝᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡝᠨ

21 ᡤᡝᠨ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡤᡝᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᡳᠪᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡳᠨᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡳ

11 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ
10 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠲᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠄
ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
9 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠤᠮᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠨᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠤ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠂
8 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄
7 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
6 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠄
5 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ

18 [illegible] ᠄
[illegible] ᠄

17 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

16 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

14 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

13 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯ —
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ::

22 ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ::

21 ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ

20 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ::
ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠯ ::

19 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠳ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠶᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ :: ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠳᠤ
ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠤ :: ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠪᠠ

ᠪ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠ

6 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ

5 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠳ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

4 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

3 ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂

ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ

ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —

ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ

2 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ

1 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible] ᠄᠄

7 [illegible] ᠄᠄

8 [illegible] ᠄᠄

9 [illegible] ᠄᠄

10 [illegible] ᠄᠄ 11 [illegible] ᠄᠄

12 [illegible] ᠄᠄

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

18 [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ::

15 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

13 [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ

24 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

23 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

22 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠥᠪᠲᠡᠢ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

21 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠥᠪᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

20 ᠵᠥᠪᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

19 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ

[illegible]

29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

28 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢᠭ ::
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ

6 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

5 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

4 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

3 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ
ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ::
ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ
23 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
22 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠶ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ
21 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ?
« ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ · ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ »
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
20 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠣ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠭᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ

8 ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ᠰᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ᠰᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ) ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠭᠡᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ (ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠭᠡᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ

5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

4 ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ::

3 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ᠰᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ᠰᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ::

ᡐᡅᠨ ᡅ ᡐᡅᠷᡅᡋ ᡐᡉ ᡍᡅᠷᡍᡅᡎᡅᠨ ᡎᠠᠷ ᠪᡉᠯᡎᠠᠪᠠ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡎᡆᠯᡆᡅᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᡅᠨ ᡐᡅᡋ ᡎᠠᠨ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡅ ᡎᡆᠷᡅᠨ ᡍᡅᠨ ᡔᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᡉᠯᡎᡆᠶ

15 ᡍᠠᠷᠠᡍᡆᠯ ᡆᠨ ᡐᡆᠷᡆᠯᡍᡅᠷᡅᠨ ᡐᡉ ᡍᡅᠷᡍᡅᡎᡅᠨ ᡐᡅᡋ ᡎᠠᠨ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡆᠨ ᡎᡆᠷᡅᠨ ᡔᠠᡎᠠᠨᡅ ᡐᠠᠨ ᠪᡆᠯᡆᠨ :: ᡎᠠᠨ ᡎᡆᠷᡎᠠᠨ ᡔᠠᡋᡎᠠᠨ ᡅ ᠰᡆᠯᡋᡆ ᡔᠠᡍᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᡍᡆᠷ ᠪᡉᠯ ::

14 ᡐᡆᠷᡅᡍ ᠪᠠᠶᡆᠨ ᡈ ᡎᠠᡍᡅ ᡋᡅᠨ ᠰᡅᠨᡅ ᡔᡅ ᡐᡅᠯᡅᡍᡅ · ᡐᡆᡍᡅ ᡐᡅᡋ · ᠰᡅᠨᡅ ᠪᡆᡋᡆᠯᡋ ᡐᡅᡍᡋᡅ ᠪᠠᠶᡆᡅ ᡔᠠᡍᡅ ᡐᡉᡆᡔᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᠪᡆᡋᡆᠯᡋ · ᡎᠠᠨ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡐᡅᡋ ᡎᠠᡍᡅ ᠪᡉᠯᡆᠨ ᡅ ᡎᠠᠨ ᡍᡅᡋ ᡋᡅ ᡐᡉᡆᡔᡅᠯᡆᠶ ::

13 ᡍᠠᠷᡅᡋᠠᠨ ᡐᡆᠷᠠᡍᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᡎᠠᠷ ᡐᡆᡍᡅ ᡋᡅᠨ ᠰᡅᡍᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᡐᡉᡆᡔᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᡔᡅᠷᡅᡎᡅ · ᡐᠠᠨ ᡐᡅᡋ ᡎᠠᠨ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡅ ᠪᡅᠷᡅᠯᡅᡋᡅ ᡎᡆᠷᡅᠨ ᡎᠠᠷ ᠪᡅᠷᡅᡋ ᡔᡅᠷᡅᡎᡅ ::

ᠪᡆᡋᡆᡅ :: ᡐᡅᡋ ᡐᠠᠨ · ᡎᠠᠨ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡐᡅᡋ ᡍᡅᠪᡅᠯᡅᡍᡅ ᡐᡆᠷᡅᠨ ᠰᡅᠨᡅ · ᡎᠠᡍᡅᡋ ᡔᡅᠷᡅᠯᡅᡋᡅ · ᡐᡆᡍᡅᠨ ᡔᡆᠷᡅᠯᡅᠨ ·

12 ᠪᠠᠶᡅᠨ ᡐᡅᡋ ᡎᠠᠨ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡅ ᠰᡅᠨᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᡐᡅᡍᡆᠯ · ᡎᠠᠨ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡅ ᡎᡆᠷᡅᠨ ᡎᡆᠯᡆᠯᡅᡋ ᡐᡅᡍᡅᠨ ᡍᠠᠷᡅᠨ ᡔᡆᠯᡅᠨ ᡎᡆᡆᠯᡅᡋᡆᠯᡆᠯ ::

ᡍᡅᡍᡅᠨ ᡐᡆᠷᡅᡍ ᠪᡆᠯᡆᠯ :: ᡍᠠᠷᠠᡍᡆᠯ ᠪᡆᡋᡆᠯᡋ ᡐᡅᡍᡋᡅ ᠪᠠᠶᡆᠨ ᡍᡆᠷ · ᡍᠠᠷᠠᡍᡆᠯ ᠪᡆᡋᡆᠯᡋ ᡐᡅᡍᡋᡅ ᠪᠠᠶᡆᠨ ᡅ ᡔᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᡋᡅ ᡐᡆᠷᡅᡍ ᡐᠠᠨ ᡍᡅᡍᡅᠨ ᡐᡆᠷᡅᡍ ᠪᡅᡍᡋ · ᡐᡅᡍᡅᠷᡅᡍᡆᠯ ᡋᡅ ᠪᡅᡍᡅᠨ ᠰᡅᡍᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᠪᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᡔᡅᡍᡆᠯᡆᡋ ᠪᡅᠷᡅᠨ ᡈ

11 ᡐᡅᠨ ᡍᡅᡋ ᡔᡅᡋᡆᡋᡆᠯᡋ · ᡎᠠᡍᡅᠨ ᡔᡅᡍᡅ ᠪᡅᠷᡅᠨ ᡋᡅ ᡔᡅᡍᡅᡍᡅ ᠪᡅᠷᡅᠨ ᡈ ᡍᡅᡍᡅᠨ ᡐᡆᠷᡅᡍ ᠪᡅᡍᡋ · ᡍᠠᠷᡅᡍᡆᡆᠨ ᡔᡆᠯᡅᠨ ᡐᡆᠷᡅᡍᡆᠯᡅᠨ ᡎᠠᠯᡆᠷᡅᡍᡆᠯ ᡐᡆᠷᡅᡍ ᡋᡅ ᡐᡅᠷᡅᡍᡅᠨ · ᡎᠠᡍᡆᠨ ᡅ ᠪᡅᠷᡅᡍᡆᠯᡆᠨ ᡎᡅᠷᡅᡍᡆᠯ ::

10 ᡐᡅᠨ ᡋᡅ ᡐᡆᠯᡆᠨᡆᠯ :: ᡐᡅᡋ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡋᡅ ᡐᡅᡋ ᡐᠠᠨ ᡅ ᡍᡆᡋᡆᠯᡅᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᡅᠨ ᡐᡅᡋ ᡐᡆᠷᡆᡍ ᡆᠨ ᡎᡆᠷᡅᡍ ᠪᡅᠷᡅᠨ ᠰᡅᠨᡆᡍᠠᠨ ᡎᡆᡍᠠᠨ ᡔᡆᠯᡅᠨ ᡎᠠᠷᡅᠨ ·

9 ᠰᡅᡍᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᠰᡅᠨᡆᡍᠠᠨ ᡍᡅᠯᡅᠨᡋ ᠪᡆᡋᡆ ᡐᡆᠷᡅᡍ · ᡐᡆᡍᡅ ᡐᡅᡋ ᡎᠠᠨ ᡐᡅᠨ ᡍᡅᠯᡅᠨ ᠰᡅᠨᡆᡍᠠᠨ ᡋᡅ ᠪᡅᠷᡅᠨ

[illegible] ::

16 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

17 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

21 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

22 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

15 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

17 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

18 [illegible] « — [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] —

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠨᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ

ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠷᠤᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ

ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ

ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠪᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ (ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ) ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠬᠣ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

10 ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠮ ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠠ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠂

9 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ

8 ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ

7 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

6 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

2 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ·

3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

5 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ

6 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ·

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣ ᠮᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::

7 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠴᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

8 [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠄

9 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

10 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

11 [illegible] ᠢ
[illegible] ᠄

12 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

13 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

14 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

15 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

16 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠩᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠰᠤᠪ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠭᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

17 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠱᠠᠭᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

18 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

19 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ?
20 [illegible] !

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ·
2 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ·
3 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
4 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
5 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] !

6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄

9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠃ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ – ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ –
ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮ ᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

13 ᠠᡵᠠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᠪᡝ ᡳ ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯᠮᠠ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡩᠠᡵᠠᠩᡤᡳ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᠰᡠᠮᡳᠯᠮᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡝᠨ

ᠪᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡳ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᡵᡤᡳᠶᠠᠩᡤᠠ ᠣᡵᡳᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠ ᠨᡝ ᠨᡝᠨᡝ᠈ ᠣᠵᠣ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᡨᠠᠯᠠ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠵᡝᡵᡤᡳ᠈

ᡴᡝᠮᡠᠨᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠩᡤᡝ᠉

ᡴᠣᠨᡩᠣᠯᡝᡵᡳ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ

ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᡤᡝᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠᡴᡡᠩᡤᡝ ᠰᡠᡩᡠᠮᠪᡳ

1 ᡨᠠᠮᡳᠨ ᠣᠵᠣ᠈ ᠮᡝᠨᡝ ᠣᠵᠣᠪᡠ ᡩᡝ ᠵᡝ᠈ ᠨᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡨᡠ ᡳᠨ ᡳᠨ ᡥᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᠣᠵᠣᠩᡤᠣ ᠪᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ

ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝᠮᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ — ᡨᠠᠨᡳᠨ ᠣᠵᠣᠨ ᠨᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡨᡠ ᠰᠠᠮᠠ ᡨᡝᠷᡤᡝ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ᠈ ᡨᡠᡵᡠᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ

ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᡨᠠᠮᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠ ᠨᡝ ᡩᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠨᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠᡴᡡ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡳ ᡨᡝ ᠰᡠᠮᡳᠯᠮᡝ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ ᡤᡝᠨ ᡨᡝᠮᡝᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ᠉

2 ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᡨᠠᠮᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᠣᠵᠣᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᠨᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠣᠵᠣ ᠰᡠᡩᡠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠᡴᡡ ᡳ ᠨᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠮᡝᡩᡝᡨᡠ

ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳ᠉ 3 ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᠨᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡳ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ ᠰᡠᡩᡠᡵᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳ ᡥᠠᡵᠠᠩᡤᠠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ

ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡝ᠉

4 ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡨᠣᠣᠪᡝ ᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠵᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡤᡡᠨᡳᠨ ᡥᠠᡵᠠᠩᡤᠠ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᡨᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ

ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᠮᡝᠨᡝ ᠣᡵᡳᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡤᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᡳ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ

5 ᠣᠵᠣᡵᠣᡥᡳᠨᡳ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᡳ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ ᡤᡠᠸᠠᠯᡳ᠉

6 ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠ ᠣᠵᠣᡵᠣ᠈ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠ ᡨᠣᠮᠣ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠᡴᡡ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠣᠵᠣᠨ ᡳ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᡵᡳ ᡨᠠᠮᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠ ᠣᠵᠣ

ᠪᡝᠶᡝᡨᡠ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ᠉ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳ ᠨᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠣᠵᠣ ᡤᡝᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠᡴᡡᠪᡝ᠈ ᠨᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡳ ᠣᠵᠣᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳᠮᠪᡳ᠉

ᡨᠠᠮᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠣᠵᠣᠪᡠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᡨᡠ ᠣᠵᠣ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠣᠵᠣᠪᡠᡥᡝᠮᠪᡳ᠉

7 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ::
9 ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ · ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ
10 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ·· ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ·
11 ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭ ᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ · ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢ ·· ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ·
12 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠪ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
14 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

1 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ

ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: 18 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ

17 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

16 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ::

ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ

15 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

3 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠣᠪᠡᠯ «ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ» ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ·
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠸᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠢ ::

4 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠪᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

6 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠸᠠ
ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

7 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ::

8 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ::

9 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

10 ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ·
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 11

ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ

12 ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ - ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ

ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ::

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

14 ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

15 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

16 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂

17 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂

18 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ

ᠪ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂

19 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ::

20 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯ ::

28 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠩ ᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ –
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃

27 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠩ ᠬᠤᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ

26 ᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠤᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

25 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

24 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ –
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ – ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ

23 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ

22 ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

21 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

[illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
5 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
4 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] ·
3 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] —
2 [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] ::
1 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] :: [illegible]

12 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

11 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

10 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

7 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄

4 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ

3 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠪ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠂
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ
ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ

2 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠷ » ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠂

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠭᠠᠨ

13 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ

12 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

11 ᠬᠠᠪᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄

10 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ
ᠬᠢᠪᠤ ᠶ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂

9 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄
ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ

8 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

7 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

6 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠠᠷᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
14 ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ::
ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ::
15 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
16 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠵᠦᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
17 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ
1 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂
ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

9 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃᠃

8 ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

7 ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠃᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠄ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ

6 ᠮᠡᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠩ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

3 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

2 ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

10 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 11 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

12 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 13 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠃

14 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 15 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨᠡ

16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !

17 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 18 ᠲᠦᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !

ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ

ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠄ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠄᠄ (1:1—2) ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ (1:3—3:16)

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ (4:1—6:21)

ᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

6 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ
ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

5 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ

4 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ::

ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

3 ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ

2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

1 ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

7 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ • ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ • ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

8 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ : ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ • ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ • ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ •
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ • ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ •

10 ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ • ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ • ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ • ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ •
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ • ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ • ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠰᠠᠭ ::

11 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ • ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ • ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ •

12 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ • ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ

ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

17 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ - ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠂

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ

16 ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠴᠠᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

15 « ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

14 ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡ

19 ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

20 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

1 ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂

2 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ 3 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ 4 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠄

5 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ
ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢ

1 ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ . ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ . ᠺᠣ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠮᠠ . ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ . ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ . ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ . ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ . ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ . ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

3 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::
ᠲᠠᠰ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
2 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ
ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
1 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ᠂
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
16 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ::
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ

[illegible]

10 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ::

11 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ::

12 ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ :: 13 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ::

14 ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃

15 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ::

16 ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ::

10 [illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]
[illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ · ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠬᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ·

12 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 17 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

1 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

7 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ::

6 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ

5 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

3 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ

2 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ᠂ ᠪᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠄
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠁ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ
13 ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠷ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠢ ᠁
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠢ ᠁ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭ ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ
12 ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠢ ᠁
ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠮᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠁ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ
11 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠁ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠁ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
10 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠁ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠪᠠ ᠁
9 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ
8 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠂
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ?

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ 15 ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠠᠯᠤᠩ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄

16 ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠸᠠ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠸᠠ
ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠸᠠ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠥᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ —

17 ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠤᠩ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

18 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠄

19 ᠠᠯᠤᠩ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

20 ᠠᠯᠤᠩ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

21 ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠠᠢᠢᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ « ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ » ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠ ᠄
ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠ —

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ · ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠤᠳ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ

ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ « ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ »

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠲᠢᠮᠣᠲᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ (1·1—2)

ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ (1·3—2·13)

ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ (2·14—4·5)

ᠫᠠᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ (4·6 - 18)

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ (4·19 - 22)

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible] •

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

[illegible] •

[illegible] —

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] •

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible]

7 [illegible]
[illegible]

6 [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

17 ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭ ·
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭ ᠰᠢ · ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ::

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ

14 ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ::
ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

13 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭ ᠰᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪ

10 [illegible]

[illegible] · 9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠰᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠰᠴᠦ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠣᠣ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷ · 11 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ :

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

12 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠰᠪᠡᠯ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·

13 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠴᠢ ·

14 ᠲᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡ : ᠡᠢᠮᠦ

ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠴᠢᠩᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ::

15 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ · ᠢᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ::

16 ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠦᠷ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

17 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠺᠠᠢᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠦᠦ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ::

18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

19 ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯ ::» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ::

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ::» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ « ᠺᠠᠢᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ::» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠺᠠᠢᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠺᠠᠢᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠲᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠲᠦᠨ ::»

22 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

5 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

4 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

3 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

26 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

25 [illegible] :: [illegible]

24 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

23 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

9 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ·
[illegible] :: 8 [illegible] :: 7 [illegible]

6 [illegible] ::

ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂

2 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ :

1 ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

17 ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ

ᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ

16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ

ᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠳ

15 ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠃

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

13 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ::

3 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠢ

ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠴᠢᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠤ :: ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ::

8 ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

17 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ

ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

16 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

15 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

14 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠂

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠃

13 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ

12 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃

11 ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠂

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ

9 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠃

[illegible] -

22 [illegible] - [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] :: [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

20 [illegible] :: [illegible]

19 [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] - [illegible] -

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ᠎ᠡ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

9 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

8 [illegible] ᠃

7 [illegible] ᠃

6 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

5 [illegible] ᠃

4 [illegible] ᠃

3 [illegible] ᠃

10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 [illegible] ::

12 [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible] ·

13 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ·

14 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

15 [illegible]
[illegible] ·

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
[illegible]
1 [illegible]

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠪᠠ · ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ
ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ · ᠣᠷᠣᠰ · ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ·
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ
ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

6 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

7 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

8 ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ·

[illegible] !
[illegible] ::
15 [illegible] ::
14 [illegible] ::
13 [illegible] ::
12 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
11 [illegible] ::
10 [illegible] ::
9 [illegible] ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠢ ·· ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ

ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠢ ·· ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠭᠣᠷᠤᠭ ·· ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ·· ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ

ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ··

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ·· ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ·· ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ··

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ

ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᡳ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠨ

1 ᠪᡝ ᡤᡳᠩᡤᡠᠯᡝᠮᡝ ᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᠨ ᠈ ᠪᡝ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠠᡵᡳᠩᡤᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠰᡳᡵᡳ ᡳ ᠠᡳᠰᡳᠨ ᠰᡳᠨ ᡩᡝ ᡳ ᡝᠯᡝᠨ ᡤᡳᠩᡤᡠᡥᡝ ᠉ ᠪᡝ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠮᡝᡳᠪᡝ ᠮᡝᡩᡝᠰᡳ ᠠᡳᠴᡳ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝ ᠪᡳᠴᡳ ᠮᡝᠨ ᡩᡝ — ᡨᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠮᠣᠣᡥᠣ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝ ᠠᡵᠠᡥᠠᠨ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᠨ᠈

2 ᠮᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠴᡳ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝᡥᡝᠨᡝ ᠴᡳᡵᡤᡝ ᡳ ᠠᡳᠰᡳᡵᡳᡥᠠ ᠈ ᠪᡝᠨᡝ ᠰᡳᠰᡳ ᠮᡝᠪᡝ ᠠᡳᡥᡝ ᠈ ᠪᡝᠨᡝ ᠪᡝᠩᡤᡝ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝ ᡨᡳᠩᡤᡳᠩ ᡳ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝ ᠪᡝᡵᡝ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠮᡝᡵᡝ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠉

3 ᡨᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠠᡳᡩᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᠰᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠠᡳᠨ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠮᡝ ᠠᡳᠰᡳ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠠᡳᡵᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠠᡳᠰᡳᡥᡝᠩᡤᡝ ᠴ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝ ᡨᡝᠨᡝ ᠮᡝ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝ ᠪᡝᡵᡝ ᠠᡳᠪᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᡳᡳ ᠪᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝ ᠉

ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᡥᡝᠨ —

4 ᠠᡳᠨ ᠮᡝᠪᡝ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᡨᡝ ᠈ ᠪᡝ ᠮᡝᡳᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᡵᡝ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠴ ᠮᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝᠨ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠮᡝᡳᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᠰᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝ ᠠᡳᠨᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᡥᡝᠨᡝ

5 ᠠᡳᡩᡝᠨ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠈ ᠪᡝ ᠮᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᡵᡝ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝ ᠠᡳᠨᡝ ᠮᡝ ᠈ ᠠᡳᠨ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᡳᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠉

6 ᠪᡝ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠪᡝᠰᡝᠨ ᠠᡳᠨ ᠪᡝᡵᡝ ᠴ ᠠᡳᡵᡳ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠠᡳ ᠮᡝ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠴ ᠠᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠈ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨᡝ ᠠᡳᠨᡳ ᠠᡳᡵᡳ ᠪᡝᡳᡥᡝᠨᡝ ᠮᡝ ᠴ ᠠᡳᡥᡝᠪᡝ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨᡝ ᠉

7 ᠮᡝᡳᡳᡥᡝ ᠠᡳᠨ ᠮᡝᠪᡝ ᠠᡳ ᡨᡝ ᠈ ᠮᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠰᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠠᡳᠨᡝ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠠᡳᠨ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᡵᡝ ᠮᡝ ᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝᡥᡝᠨᡝ ᠠᡳᠨ ᠠᡳᡥᡝᠪᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᡥᡝ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠠᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᠨ ᠴ ᠠᡳᡵ ᠪᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨᡝ ᠴ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝᡥᡝ ᠉ ᠪᡝ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨᡝ ᠴ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝ ᠈ ᠰᡳᠨᡳ ᠪᡝᡵᡝ ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠮᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠠᡳᠨ ᡨᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝᡵᡝ ᠮᡝ ᠪᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝ ᠉

ᠠᡳᡵᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠮᡝ ᠰᡳᡵᡤᡝᡥᡝ

8 ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ::

9 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

10 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

11 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

12 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

13 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 15 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

[illegible]

21 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ᠦ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] : (1·4 – 10·39) 1· [illegible]

ᠤᠨ [illegible] (1·4 – 2·18) :: 2 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] :: (3·1 – 4·13) 3 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] (4·14 – 7·28) :: 4 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] (8·1 – 9·22) 5 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] (9·23 --

10· 39) [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] (11·1 – 12·29) [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] (13·1 – 25)

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

1 ᠺᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠄

2 ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄

3 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄

4 ᠺᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠂

5 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

6 ᠺᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠺᠦᠰᠦᠯ : ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ ·· ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠺᠦᠰᠦᠯ :
ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ · ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ —
14 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ · ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·
15 ᠲᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ··
16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
17 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··
18 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ··
ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ·
1 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠ · ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ

9 [illegible] :
[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]
[illegible] ·

7 [illegible] :
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

6 [illegible] :: [illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

4 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

17 [illegible] ?
[illegible] ?

16 [illegible] ?
[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] :
[illegible] ::

14 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible] •

12 [illegible]
[illegible] —

11 [illegible] :
[illegible] ::

10 [illegible] :
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

18 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ?

19 [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible] •

[illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible] ::

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 2 ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

3 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠄

5 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠃

2 ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠳ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠃

3 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ! ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

4 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠃

5 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃

6 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠃

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠃

ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

8 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

11 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ::

12 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ::

14 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::》

15 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠮᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ::

16 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤᠢ ::
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

17 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·

18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

19 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ::

20 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

[illegible]
6 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
4 [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
3 [illegible] ·
[illegible]) ·
[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] »
[illegible] :: ([illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢᠱᠢ : ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ :: ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

9 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ·

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: (ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠱᠢ)

10 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠱᠢ ::

12 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ::

13 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃
14 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃
15 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
16 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
17 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ »
18 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
19 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

20 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

21 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

22 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

23 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

24 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

25 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

26 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

27 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ

4 ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ

3 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

2 ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

1 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

28 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄ »

6 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

7 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠄

8 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠄

9 ᠬᠦᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠡᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

10 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯ • ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

4 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ

3 ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ • ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

2 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠄

1 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠄

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

13 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ

12 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠴᠢᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯ

11 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] · 9 [illegible] ::

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠡᠲᠦᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

17 ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

18 ᠢᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

19 ᠮᠣᠰᠸ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠤᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ · ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠢᠰᠣᠫ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠴᠤᠵᠤ ::

20 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ::»

21 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠢᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠴᠠᠴᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

22 ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠴᠢᠰᠤ
ᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ::

23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

27 [illegible] ::

28 [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ

[illegible] ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ

1 [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ·

5 [illegible] ·

6 [illegible] :

7 [illegible] ::

ᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠰ

13 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ · ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ·

12 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠰᠤᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ
ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

11 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

10 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠤᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ :: » ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ

9 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠪᠡ ::
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠪᠡ :: » ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ

8 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

15 [illegible] ::

16 « [illegible] :

17 [illegible] ·

18 [illegible] :: »

19 [illegible] ·

20 [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

23 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠄

24 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

25 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

26 ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

27 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

28 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

29 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ …
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠴᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠦ ? ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠣᠷᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤᠤ ?

30 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣ · ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ » ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: »

31 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !

32 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

33 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠴᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ·

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

34 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ

ᠲᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::

35 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠣᠷᠣ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ

ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ::

36 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ · ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

37 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ::

5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

39 [illegible]
[illegible]

38 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

17 [illegible] ::

18 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

19 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

[illegible]

30 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃

31 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ 32 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ? ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

33 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ·

34 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 35 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

36 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ᠃

37 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ

7 ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

6 ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠦ

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣ ? ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :

5 ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

4 ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣ — ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄

3 ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠶ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ

[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]
[illegible] –

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

10 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible] :: [illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]
[illegible] ?

14 ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

15 ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

16 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃

17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃

19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ · ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠪᠡ · ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠪᠡ ᠃

20 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ · ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠪ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 [illegible] 《ᠪᠢ [illegible] ―》 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 《ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
28 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠩ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠢ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ · 29 ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ::
1 ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ::
2 ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠳ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
3 ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
4 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣ ᠬᠣ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ::
5 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : 《ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: 》
6 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ : ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

13 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

12 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ

11 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠄

10 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ

9 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ

8 ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ

7 ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠁ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

14 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡ ?

18 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

19 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: «ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ»

20 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

20) ::

1 · 18) [illegible] (4 · 1 · 5 · 6 ·) [illegible] (5 · 7 · (2 · 1 ·13) [illegible] (2 · 14 · 26) [illegible] (3 · [illegible] (1 · 19 · 27) [illegible] (1 · 9 · 11) :: [illegible] (1 · 12 · 18) [illegible] (1 · 1) [illegible] (1 · 2 · 8)

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

1 ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
2 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃
3 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 4 ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
5 ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂
ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ
ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
6 ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠣᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
7 ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
8 ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
9 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ

ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

10 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨᠠ ::

11 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠣᠯᠵᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ · ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ::

12 ᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ · ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ · ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠥᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ::

13 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠰᠠᠯᠮᠣᠨ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

14 ᠪᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠥᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠠ

15 ᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠥᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠠ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠ ::

16 ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ !

17 ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

18 ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠮᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠤᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ

19 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠴᠦᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

20 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

21 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

22 ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

23 ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

24 ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠲᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

8 [illegible] « [illegible] »

7 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ::

10 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

15 [illegible] ?

16 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

23 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

22 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··
[illegible]

21 [illegible]
[illegible] ?

20 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ··

19 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] ··
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · » [illegible] : « [illegible]

18 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

17 [illegible]
[illegible] ?

ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ·· » ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠢ

24 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ··

25 ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ·· ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠴᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ··

26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ··

ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ ·· ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ··

2 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ·· ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠡᠯᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ··

3 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠯᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

4 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠨᠢ

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··

5 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠦ ?

6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

7 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ · ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠶ ::

11 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ ?

12 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤ ::ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ::ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
3 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ :: ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
4 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ — ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ —
5 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ :: » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?
6 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦᠯ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: »
7 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

8 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 9 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠢᠭᠲᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠰᠢᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

10 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

11 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

12 ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠥᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃

13 ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ »

14 ᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 6 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

5 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

3 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂

2 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] —

1 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

17 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »

15 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ

11 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ --- ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

10 ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠦᠭᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

9 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠦᠭᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

8 ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ :: ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

7 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠷ ::

6 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ · ᠦᠭᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible]

25 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠂
ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠪᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠲᠠᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::
24 ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠳ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠭ : ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ
ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ — ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
23 ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠰᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
22 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠰᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ
ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠩᠳᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠠᠴᠢᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::
21 ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠦ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ·
20 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠱᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠰᠯᠠᠩ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ
ᠢᠢᠮᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::
19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠱᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂
ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠰᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠠᠩᠬᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ...

2 ...

3 ... « ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ... :: »

4 ...

5 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ...

6 ...

7 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ...

ᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ : ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ —

8 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ : ᠬᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ · ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ··

9 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ·

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ · ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ·· ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ··

10 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨᠳᠡᠬᠦ ··

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠶ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ ·· ᠪᠡ

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ··

12 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ··

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ

20 [illegible] ᠄
[illegible] ᠄
19 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
17 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
16 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
15 [illegible]
14 [illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

8 ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ::

9 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

10 ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ᠋ᠢᠮᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

11 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

12 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

13 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ;
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ?

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible]

11 [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] :

9 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

7 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

6 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

4 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

3 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨᠡᠴᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ

2 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠤ

1 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ

ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

19 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ?

18 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ : ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ?

5 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ
ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ »
6 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ·
7 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄
8 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ — ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ — ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄
9 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠮᠦ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠡᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠄
10 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠮᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible] —!

[illegible] :: 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible] —! [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ (ᠬᠣᠪᠳᠤ)

ᠬᠣᠪᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ (ᠬᠣᠪᠳᠤ) ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ·

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: » ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ (ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ)

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

2 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ —

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭ

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭ

ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

4 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ::

5 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠢᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] »
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ::

21 ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ · ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠺᠠᠳᠧᠮᠢ

1 ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠺᠠᠳᠧᠮᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ :: ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

2 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ::

3 ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠺᠠᠳᠧᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ · ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ

4 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ · ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ::

ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ · ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ::

17 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ·
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ·
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ — 15 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ · ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ

14 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

13 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ·
ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ

12 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

19 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ •

20 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ - ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ • ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ • ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ • ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ ::

21 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ • ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::: ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

22 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ • ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ « ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ « ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ

1 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭ • ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠦ •

ᠲᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ::

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] : 4 « [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠬᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠᠳᠬᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

11 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠨᠢ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠨᠢᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

12 ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ

ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

14 ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

15 ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ

ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

16 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

18 [illegible] ::

ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ (ᠯᠤᠪᠰᠠᠩ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ

1 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ::

3 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠳᠢᠭ ::

5 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢ : ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ::

6 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ::

7 ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ::

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

3 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 [illegible] ᠄ « ᠪᠢ [illegible] :: » [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

7 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ::
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

10 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠤᠮ ::

11 [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] · ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ [illegible] ::
ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡠᠸᡝ ᠴᡝ ::

13 [illegible] · ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ [illegible] ::
ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡠᠸᡝ ᠴᡝ ::

14 [illegible] · ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡠᠸᡝ ᠴᡝ [illegible] :: ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡠᠸᡝ ᠴᡝ ::
[illegible] · ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳ ᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡠᠸᡝ ᠴᡝ [illegible] ::

15 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

23 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃

22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

21 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ᠄ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

20 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠶ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠵᠦ᠄ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃

19 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠣᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

18 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠡ᠄ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠠᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ᠄ ᠢᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠣ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠄ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

6 ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠲᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠷᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄

5 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

4 ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ᠂ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤ᠂
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠄

3 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠲᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ

2 ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠂

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

7 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠄

9 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

10 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

11 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

12 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ

19 ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠃
ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

18 ᠵᠠᠯᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

17 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

16 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠢᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

15 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

14 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

23 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ::

22 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

21 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

20 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠷᠢᠰᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ::
3 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠳᠣ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ::
4 ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
5 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠳᠠᠭ ::
6 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ :: ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠳᠠᠭ ·
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ::
7 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
8 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ·

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

7 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ::

4 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

16 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ::
17 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ::
18 ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ·
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ::
19 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
20 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ
ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ::
21 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠ · ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭ —

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ (12 - 13)

ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ (7 - 11)

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ (4 - 6)

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ (1 - 3)

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ - ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ » ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠳ

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ (ᠭᠣᠤᠯ)

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ (ᠭᠣᠤᠯ) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ (1 – 4)

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ (5 – 8)

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ (9 – 10)

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ (11 – 12)

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ (13 – 15)

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 《 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤ 》 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ

ᠭᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠭᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ

ᠬᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::

2 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ

3 ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦ · ᠪᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · 5 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ

[illegible] ::

6 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

18 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: » 19 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · 21 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

22 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ

24 ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄

25 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲᠣᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠄
ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨᠭᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ !

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ·
ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ·
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ·
ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ·

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ·· ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠᠭ · ᠶᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

5 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ·

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ · ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

4 ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ··

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

3 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··

2 ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ·

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ·· ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ

1 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

6 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

7 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ — ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ — ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ —

8 ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ᠃

9 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ — ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ :: ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::

10 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ : 11 《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

2 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ : ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ :

« ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ

1 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ :

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢ ::

ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ·

ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ

20 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ

19 ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ · ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 [illegible] : [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] : [illegible] ::

7 « [illegible] — » « [illegible] ::»

[illegible]

8 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] :

9 [illegible] · [illegible] —

10 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ
ᠶ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
11 « ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ — » « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ
12 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ :
13 ᠪᠢ ᠠᠯᠹᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠣᠮᠧᠭᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠯᠹᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
14 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶ
ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠶ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ 15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

16 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

17 « [illegible] — » « [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ »

18 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

19 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

21 [illegible] · [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

22 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

23 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ·· ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠪᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ·· ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ

24 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡ ··
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ·· ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠰᠡᠭᠡ ··

25 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ··

26 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ··

27 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··

28 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠠ · ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ·· ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ··

29 « ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ — »

[illegible]

12 ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

11 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

10 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

9 ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠂

8 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄
ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
« ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ »

7 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ

6 « ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »

ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ
ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

13 « ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠴᠢ

14 ᠵᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢ ᠄ « ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ 〈 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 〉 ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

15 ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

16 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠠ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ —

17 ᠵᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠵᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — ᠵᠠ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ
ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃

18 ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠷᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

21 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

22 « [illegible]

[illegible] — · »

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠬᠣᠲᠣ ᠶᠢ — ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠭᠦ ᠨᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ: ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

8 ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠦ᠃

7 ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠦ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠭᠦ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯᠪᠣᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂

6 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠵᠢᠮᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ

5 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠨ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠮᠡᠷᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷ᠃

4 ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

3 ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

2 ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠣᠯ᠃ ᠪᠣ ᠨᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠃» ᠨᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ᠂

ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

2 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ

1 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ

11 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠ ! ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ

10 ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

9 ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠰᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ

9 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ : ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ :: ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ

8 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠪᠠ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠪᠦᠯᠦ ::

7 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠰᠠ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ·

6 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: »

ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ – ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ

5 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ —

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨᠠ ::

4 ᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠ

1 ᠪᠣ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

14 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ —

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ : ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠷᠪᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ

13 ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ —

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

12 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠂

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠄

11 ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

10 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
« ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ — »᠃

2 ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠤ᠋ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

3 ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ — »᠃

4 ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

5 ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ — »
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

6 ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ :: »
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

7 ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ —»

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::

8 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡ »
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

9 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ

10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠷ : « ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ — ᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ
ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ?

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::

12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ·

[illegible] · [illegible] :
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible] ··
[illegible] · [illegible]
1 [illegible] ·
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ··
17 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] !
16 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ··
15 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··
14 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
13 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ — ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠩᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

12 « ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠄

11 ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠄ « ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ

9 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠃

5 ᠨᠣᠮ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠂ 6 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠂ 7 ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ 8 ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

4 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ

ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠢ ᠃

3 « ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

13 ᠡᠩᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠭᠰᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ : « ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »
14 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ : « ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠤᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠤᠭᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
15 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
16 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠰᠦᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠢᠰᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
17 ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠲᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠯᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ
ᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »
1 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠯᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠷᠴᠠᠮ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠬᠢ ᠃
2 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠦᠷᠡ ᠥᠭ᠍ᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄
11 (ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄᠄) ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
12 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠃
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
13 ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄
« ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ — ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ — » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
1 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ··

3 [illegible] ··

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] ··

6 [illegible] ··

7 [illegible] ··

8 [illegible] ··

9 [illegible] ··

[illegible] ··

10 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

15 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ·

18 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

19 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

20 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ᠄ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃

21 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

[illegible] »

[illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]

9 [illegible] ..

[illegible] — »

8 [illegible] : « [illegible] .. »

7 [illegible] : « [illegible]

6 [illegible] ..

5 [illegible] — »

[illegible] : « [illegible]

4 [illegible] ..

3 [illegible]

10 ᠪᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ::

11 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

1 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ: « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] – [illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible] —

17 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] :

16 [illegible]
[illegible] —» [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible] : «
[illegible] :: [illegible]

14 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] : « [illegible] —» [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

5 ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠃
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠣᠰ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
4 ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠪᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃
3 ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
2 ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠃
ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃
ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ
1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂
19 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ !
ᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠰ

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

16 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

15 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] »
[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

« [illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::
8 ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠳ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠶ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ::
9 « ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠯᠲᠡ —
10 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ :: »
11 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠰᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ::
12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
13 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠢᠬᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠳᠳᠡᠻᠧᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠰᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ
ᠨᠢ ᠧᠤᠹᠷᠠᠲ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ᠋ ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨᠭᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠠ ::

15 ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠴᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠴᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠫᠠᠦ᠋ᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ᠋ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ᠋ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ᠋ᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ᠋ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠡᠭ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ᠋ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠣᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠠ ::

18 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦᠨ ᠡ ::

ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ::

ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

1 ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ᠋ᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ᠋ᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ᠋ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ᠋ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ᠋ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ

9 ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ : ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ »

8 ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ : « ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ — ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ — »

ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

7 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠃

6 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

5 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

4 ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃
ᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ

3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠪᠦᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠃

10 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃᠃

11 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

12 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

13 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ » ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ! ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃᠃ »

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ

14 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

1 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠭᠠᠯᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠳᠠ᠃ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠢᠷᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

2 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠢᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃᠃

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠃᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠃᠃ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠭᠢᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ᠃᠃ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠢᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ —

ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠢᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ —

4 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ~ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠭᠢᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ~ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠃᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ

ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃᠃

5 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ

ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠃᠃

6 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠢᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠢᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ

3 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠳ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠰᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

2 ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠪᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ — » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠨ

1 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠄ « ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ

ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠲᠤᠪᠠ ᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ

8 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠷ ᠄

7 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

4 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠩᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠰᠤᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

5 ᠪᠢ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠩᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ — ᠴᠢ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

6 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ::

7 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ — ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ — ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::

8 ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠩᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠢᠳᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

9 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠵᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠴᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

10 ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠩᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠪᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

11 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠪᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠩᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ·
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

13 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

15 « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ — ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! »

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ — ! »

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

19 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ ::

20 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

21 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠬᠦᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ::

ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ

1 ᠠᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠦ

3 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠨᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

16 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

15 ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨᠠ ᠄ »

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨᠡ · ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨᠠ ᠄

13 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ

ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ · ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠨ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠨᠠ ᠄

12 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ·

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ · ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ

ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰ · ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨᠠ ᠄

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨᠠ · ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠮᠥᠷ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠄

17

18

1

2

3

4

5 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ·
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠦᠩ
ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ !

6 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠥᠯ ᠢ
ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

7 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠺᠠᠳᠧᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠣᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠦᠴᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ; ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠯ ! ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

8 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦᠶᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

9 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ !

10 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ·
ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠠᠢ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ
« ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ ! ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ ! ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ! »

ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

12 ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ · ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠳ · ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠥᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ · ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ · ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ · ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠷᠢ

ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

13 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠮᠰ ᠠᠮᠲᠠ · ᠬᠦᠵᠢ · ᠬᠦᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠯᠢᠬᠦ · ᠲᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠣᠮᠠ · ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ · ᠲᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠤᠯᠢᠷ ·

ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ · ᠦᠬᠦᠷ · ᠬᠣᠨᠢ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

14 ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠰᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ · ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

15 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠵᠤ · ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ·

16 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ :« ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ — ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ — ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ —

ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠥᠰ · ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ·

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ · ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ —»

17 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠦᠢᠷᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠤᠴᠢ · ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠥᠭᠥᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠵᠠᠢ ::

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

19 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ —
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ — ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ — »

20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ — ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ — ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠡ

21 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠬᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ —

22 ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠃

23 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤ
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ

24 ᠪᠤᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ »
ᠪᠤᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

᠑ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ — ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ —

᠒ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ — ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

᠓ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ — ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ — »

᠔ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ — ᠰᠠᠢᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

᠕ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠮᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠮᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ — »

᠖ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠮᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ :« ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠲᠤᠭᠠ

7 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃
8 ᠪᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 《 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠃
(ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠦᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃)
9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦ ᠃ 》
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄
10 ᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠮᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠦ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ 》
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ
11 ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠴᠣᠷᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ 《 ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠦ 》 ᠪᠡ 《 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠣᠷᠠᠢ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠩ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠣᠷᠠᠢ ::

18 ᠰᠢᠣᠨ · ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠣᠷᠠᠢ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ — ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤ

17 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

16 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠢᠲᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ « ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠮᠤ

15 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠢᠲᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

14 ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠳᠠᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠯᠠᠨ

ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

13 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠪᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠢ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪ ᠲᠡᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

12 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠭᠤ · ᠮᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ

19 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

20 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠬᠦ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: (ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

1 ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

5 ([illegible] ::)

[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

8 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

9 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

10 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠮᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

11 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠢᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪ
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄

12 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠮ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠮ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢ ᠤ

13 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨᠡ ᠄

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄

[illegible] :: »

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

3 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible]

([illegible] ::)

5 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ — ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »

6 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ »
ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ — ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠤᠬᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃

7 ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠴᠣᠷᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

8 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳ ᠴᠣᠷᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ

9 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

10 ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠤᠬᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠵᠢᠯᠪᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ ᠢᠰᠫᠢᠰ ᠂
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠢᠰ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠢ ᠂

12 ᠲᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠣᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂
ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭ ᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠡᠯ ( ) ᠄ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠣᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄

13 ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄

14 ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠢᠯᠴᠢᠰ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠢ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭ ᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

15 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷ ᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠣᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ ᠢᠰᠫᠢᠰ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠄

16 ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ ᠢᠰᠫᠢᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠣᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ

17 ᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄
ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠣᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

(ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ)

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠄ 21 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ

20 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠄ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄»

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ